

**TOWARDS TARGETED AND TUNABLE RELEASE OF
HYDROGEN SULFIDE**

A THESIS
SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE
REQUIREMENTS
OF THE DEGREE OF

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

BY
PREETI CHAUHAN

20143331



**INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND
RESEARCH PUNE – 411 008**

2019

Dedicated to...

My Family

DECLARATION

I declare that this written submission represents my ideas in my own words and where others' ideas have been included; I have adequately cited and referenced the original sources. I also declare that I have adhered to all principles of academic honesty and integrity and have not misrepresented or fabricated or falsified any idea/data/fact/source in my submission. I understand that violation of the above will be cause for disciplinary action by the Institute and can also evoke penal action from the sources which have thus not been properly cited or from whom proper permission has not been taken when needed.

Date: 21st Dec, 2019

Pune (MH), India.

Preeti Chauhan

20143331

Table of Contents

Table of Contents	I
General Remarks	VII
List of Abbreviations	VIII
Acknowledgements	XIII
Abstract	XV

Chapter 1. Introduction

1.1	Hydrogen Sulfide: History	1
1.2	Biosynthesis of H ₂ S	2
1.3	Physiological roles of H ₂ S	3
1.4	H ₂ S in diseases and therapeutics:	4
1.5	H ₂ S as an anti-inflammatory agent	5
1.6	H ₂ S and cancer	7
1.7	H ₂ S in gastrointestinal disorders	7
1.8	H ₂ S donors	8
1.8.1	Naturally occurring H ₂ S donors	8
1.8.2	Hydrolysis based H ₂ S donors	9
1.8.3	Triggerable donors	10
1.8.3.1	Thiol activated H ₂ S donors	10
1.8.3.2	Enzyme activated H ₂ S donors	10
1.8.3.3	pH controlled H ₂ S release	11
1.8.3.4	Light activated H ₂ S donors	11
1.9	Challenges	12
1.10	Site directed delivery of H ₂ S	13
1.11	Design	15
1.12	Direction of research	16
1.12.1	Carbonyl sulfide based H ₂ S donors	16
1.12.2	ROS triggered H ₂ S release	17
1.12.3	Colon targeted delivery of H ₂ S	18
1.13	References	21

CHAPTER 2: Esterase activated COS/H₂S donors

2.1	Introduction	26
2.2	Results and Discussion	28
2.2.1	Synthesis of esterase activated COS/H ₂ S donors	28
2.2.2	Detection of COS by mass spectrometry	29
2.2.3	Detection of H ₂ S	30
2.2.3.1	Evaluating the formation of H ₂ S by dansyl azide method	30
2.2.3.2	Detection of H ₂ S using electrode	31
2.2.3.3	Lead acetate paper test for H ₂ S detection	32
2.2.3.4	Detection of H ₂ S using methylene blue assay	33
2.2.4	Kinetics of H ₂ S generation from carbonothioates (6a-6c)	34
2.2.4.1	Dansyl azide method	34
2.2.4.2	Measuring the release of p-nitrophenol	35
2.2.4.3	p-nitrophenol formation using HPLC	35
2.2.4.4	Limitations of carbonothioates	36
2.2.5	Kinetics of H ₂ S generation from carbamothioates (7a-7c)	37
2.2.5.1	Dansyl azide method	37
2.2.5.2	Methylene Blue assay	38
2.2.6	Methylene blue assay with CA inhibitor	39
2.2.7	HPLC Analysis	40
2.2.8	Mechanism	41
2.2.9	Cell viability assay	42
2.2.10	Detection of H ₂ S in cells	42
2.3	Other reports	43
2.4	Summary	43
2.5	Experimental and characterization of data	45
2.5.1	Experimental section	45
2.5.2	H ₂ S detection using Dansyl Azide	48
2.5.3	Detection of dansyl amine formation using HPLC	48
2.5.4	Lead Acetate Paper Test	49
2.5.5	Methylene Blue method for H ₂ S detection	49
2.5.6	Methylene Blue assay with CA Inhibitor	50
2.5.7	H ₂ S detection using an electrode	50

2.5.8	Detection of COS by mass spectrometry	50
2.5.9	Formation of 4-nitrophenol	51
2.5.10	Microwell assay for 4-nitrophenol release	51
2.5.11	Cell viability Assay	51
2.5.12	Detection of H ₂ S in cells	51
2.5.13	H ₂ S Detection using NBD- fluorescein	52
2.6	Spectral Analysis	53
2.7	References	62

CHAPTER 3.1: ROS triggered COS/H₂S donors for targeted and tunable release

3.1.1	Introduction	64
3.1.2	Results and discussion	66
3.1.2.1	Synthesis	66
3.1.2.2	H ₂ S detection using methylene blue	69
3.1.2.3	Kinetics of H ₂ S generation	69
3.1.2.4	Linear Regression Analysis Plot	70
3.1.2.5	HPLC plots	70
3.1.2.6	Mechanism	73
3.1.2.6.1	HPLC Analysis for compound 13g	73
3.1.2.6.2	¹ H NMR Experiment	73
3.1.2.7	Cell viability experiment	74
3.1.2.8	ROS depletion assay	75
3.1.2.9	ROS activated H ₂ S-NSAID donor	76
3.1.2.10	H ₂ S release profile for compound 18	77
3.1.2.11	Selectivity assay	78
3.1.2.12	TLC experiment to show mesalamine formation	78
3.1.2.13	Cytotoxicity study of compound 18	79
3.1.3	Other Reports	79
3.1.4	Summary	80
3.1.5	Experimental Section	82
3.1.5.1	Synthesis and characterization	82

Table of Contents

3.1.5.2	Methylene Blue assay for H ₂ S detection	85
3.1.5.3	Kinetics of H ₂ S release using methylene blue	85
3.1.5.4	HPLC based kinetics study	85
3.1.5.5	Selectivity study	86
3.1.5.6	Detection of 16 by TLC	86
3.1.5.7	Detection of mesalamine by TLC	86
3.1.5.8	Cytotoxicity assay	87
3.1.5.9	ROS depletion assay	87
3.1.6	Spectra Analysis	88
3.1.7	References	93

CHAPTER 3.2: ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors

3.2.1	Introduction	95
3.2.2	Results and discussion	97
3.2.2.1	Synthesis	97
3.2.2.2	Detection of H ₂ S using NBD-Fluorescein	98
3.2.2.3	HPLC plots	98
3.2.3	Summary	99
3.2.4	Experimental Section	100
3.2.4.1	Synthesis and Characterization	100
3.2.4.2	Detection of H ₂ S using NBD-Fluorescein	101
3.2.4.3	HPLC for purity	101
3.2.5	Spectra	102
3.2.6	References	104

CHAPTER 4.1: NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors

4.1.1	Introduction	105
4.1.2	Result and discussion	105
4.1.2.1	Synthesis of NQO1 responsive COS/H ₂ S donors	105
4.1.2.2	Detection of hydrogen sulfide using electrode	107
4.1.2.3	Detection of H ₂ S using methylene blue	107
4.1.2.4	HPLC studies	110

Table of Contents

4.1.2.5	MTT assay for cell viability	112
4.1.2.6	LDH assay for cell viability	113
4.1.2.7	Persulfidation	113
4.1.2.8	Protection against JCHD induced stress in DLD-1 cells	115
4.1.2.9	Protection against JCHD induced stress in WT-MEF cells	117
4.1.3	Summary	118
4.1.4	Experimental and characterization of data	120
4.1.4.1	Experimental Section	120
4.1.4.2	Methylene Blue method for H ₂ S detection	122
4.1.4.3	H ₂ S detection using an electrode ISO-H ₂ S-100	123
4.1.4.4	HPLC analysis	123
4.1.4.5	Cell viability Assay	124
4.1.4.6	LDH assay	124
4.1.4.7	Protection against oxidative stress	125
4.1.4.8	Persulfidation protocol	125
4.1.5	Spectra	127
4.1.6	References	134

CHAPTER 4.2: NQO1 activated persulfide donors

4.2.1	Introduction	136
4.2.2	Results and Discussion	137
4.2.2.1	Synthesis of NQO1 responsive persulfide donors	137
4.2.2.2	HPLC studies	139
4.2.2.3	Decomposition studies in cell lysate	140
4.2.2.4	Mechanism of protein persulfidation	141
4.2.2.5	Cell viability assay	141
4.2.2.6	Protection against JCHD induced toxicity	142
4.2.3	Summary	143
4.2.4	Experimental Section	144
4.2.4.1	Synthesis and Characterization	144
4.2.4.2	HPLC analysis	145
4.2.4.3	HPLC studies in cell lysate	145

Table of Contents

4.2.4.4	Protection against oxidative stress	146
4.2.5	Spectra	147
4.2.6	References	149
Appendix-I: Synopsis		150
Appendix-II: List of Figures		176
Appendix-III: List of Schemes		182
Appendix-IV: List of Tables		184
Appendix-V: List of Publication		185

General remarks

- ^1H NMR spectra were recorded on JEOL ECX 400 MHz spectrometer using tetramethylsilane (TMS) as an internal standard. Chemical shifts are expressed in ppm units downfield to TMS.
- ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on JEOL ECX 100 MHz spectrometer.
- Mass spectra were obtained using HRMS-ESI-Q-Time of Flight LC-MS (Synapt G2, Waters) or MALDI TOF/TOF Analyser (Applied Biosystems 4800 Plus).
- FT-IR spectra were obtained using NICOLET 6700 FT-IR spectrophotometer as KBr disc or Bruker Alpha-FT-IR spectrometer and reported in cm^{-1} .
- All reactions were monitored by Thin-Layer Chromatography carried out on precoated Merck silica plates (F254, 0.25 mm thickness); compounds were visualized by UV light.
- All reactions were carried out under nitrogen or argon atmosphere with freshly dried solvents under anhydrous conditions and yields refer to chromatographically homogenous materials unless otherwise stated.
- All evaporators were carried out under reduced pressure on Büchi and Heildoph rotary evaporator below 45 °C unless otherwise specified.
- Silica gel (60-120) and (100-200) mesh were used for column chromatography.
- Materials were obtained from commercial suppliers and were used without further purification.
- Semi-preparative HPLC purification was performed using high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), Dionex ICS-3000 model and preparative HPLC with C-18 preparative column (21.2 mm \times 250 mm, 10 μm ; Kromasil C18).
- HPLC analysis data was obtained using Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity, C18 reversed phase column (4.6 mm \times 250 mm, 5 μm).
- Spectrophotometric and fluorometric measurements were performed using Thermo Scientific Varioskan microwell plate reader.
- Scheme, Figure and Compound numbers in abstract and individual chapters are different.

Abbreviations

AAT - Asp aminotransferase
ACN – Acetonitrile
AcOH – Acetic acid
ADT-OH - 5-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3H-1,2-dithiole-3-thione
AOAA - Aminooxyacetic acid
ARE - Antioxidant response element
ATP – Adenosine triphosphate
au – Arbitrary unit
BrdU - bromodeoxyuridine
bs – Broad singlet
^tBuOH – Tertiary-butanol
CA – Carbonic Anhydrase
Calcd – Calculated
CBS – Cystathionine-β-Synthase
CDCl₃ – Chloroform-D
CHCl₃ – Chloroform
Ctrl – Control
CO – Carbon Monoxide
COS – Carbonyl Sulfide
CSE - Cystathionine-γ-Lyase
Cys – Cysteine
DAS - Diallyl sulfide
DADS - Diallyl disulphide
DATS - Diallyl trisulfide
DBU - 1,8-Diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene
dd – Doublet of doublet
DCM – Dichloromethane
DMAP – *N, N*-Dimethylaminopyridine
DMEM – Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium
DMF – *N, N'*-Dimethyl formamide
DMSO – Dimethyl sulfoxide

List of Abbreviations

DNA – Deoxyribonucleic acid
Dn-N₃ – Dansyl azide
Dn-NH₂ – Dansyl amine
D₂O – Deuterium Oxide
DPBS – Dulbecco's Phosphate-Buffered Saline
DPPA - Diphenyl phosphoryl azide
dt – Doublet of triplet
DT-D – DT-Diaphorase
DTPA – Diethylene triamine pentaacetic acid
δ – Delta (in ppm)
E. coli – *Escherichia coli*
EDC.HCl - 1-Ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide Hydrochloride
eq. – Equivalentents
ES – Esterase
ESI – Electron spray ionization
ESIPT - Excited-State Intramolecular Proton Transfer
Et₃N – Triethylamine
EtOH – Ethanol
EtOAc – Ethyl acetate
Et₂O – Diethyl ether
FAD – Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide
FBS – Fetal bovine serum
FeCl₃ – Ferric Chloride
FMN – Flavin-monomonucleotide
g – Gram
GIT - Gastrointestinal tract
GSH – Glutathione
GS-T – Glutathione S-Transferase
h – Hours
HCl – Hydrochloric acid
HEPES - 2-[4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperazin-1-yl]ethanesulfonic acid
H₂O – Water
H₂O₂ – Hydrogen peroxide

List of Abbreviations

H₂S – Hydrogen Sulfide
HNO₃ – Nitric acid
HPLC – High performance liquid chromatography
HRMS – High-resolution mass spectrometry
Hz – Hertz
IBD - Inflammatory bowel disease
IC₅₀ – Half maximal inhibitory concentration
IR – Infrared
J – Coupling constant
KEAP 1 - Kelch-like ECH- associated protein 1
KCl – Potassium Chloride
K₂CO₃ – Potassium carbonate
 λ_{ex} – Excitation wavelength
 λ_{em} – Emission wavelength
LDH – Lactate Dehydrogenase
LPS – Lipopolysaccharides
m – Multiplet
MALDI – Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization
Me – Methyl
MeOH – Methanol
mg – Milligram
Min. – Minutes
MHz – Megahertz
mL – Millilitre
mM – Millimolar
mmol – Millimoles
m.p. – Melting point
MPO - Myeloperoxidase activity
MS – Mass spectrum
MSBT - Methyl sulfonyl benzothiazole
3-MST – 3-Mercaptopyruvate sulfur transferase
MTT – 3-(4,5-Dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide
MW – Molecular weight
m/z – Mass to Charge ratio

List of Abbreviations

μM – Micromolar
NaBH₄ – Sodium borohydride
NAC – *N*-acetyl cysteine
NADPH – Reduced nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide phosphate
NaH – Sodium hydride
NaHCO₃ – Sodium bicarbonate
NaI – Sodium iodide
NaOCl – Sodium hypochlorite
NaSH - Sodium hydrosulfide
Na₂S – Sodium sulfide
Na₂SO₄ – Sodium sulphate
Na₂S₂O₅ – Sodium metabisulfite
NBS – *N*-Bromosuccinimide
NH₄Cl – Ammonium chloride
NMR – Nuclear magnetic resonances
NO – Nitric oxide
NQO1 – NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase 1
nM – Nanomolar
NRF2 - nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2
NSAID – Non-Steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drug
NTA - *N*-thiocarboxyanhydride
NTR – Nitroreductase
•OH – Hydroxyl radical
O₂^{•-} – Superoxide radical
ONOO⁻ – Peroxynitrite
PAG – Propargylglycine
PBS – Phosphate buffer saline
PBr₃ – Phosphorous tribromide
PBS – Phosphate buffered saline
PD - Parkinson's disease
Pb(OAc)₂ – Lead acetate
PbS – Lead sulfide
Pd(dppf)Cl₂ – [1,1'-Bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene]dichloropalladium(II)

List of Abbreviations

pH – Potential of hydrogen
Ph – Phenyl
PPh₃ – Triphenyl phosphine
Py – Pyridine
ppm – Parts per million
% – Per cent
RNS – Reactive nitrogen species
ROS – Reactive oxygen species
RPMI Medium – Roswell Park Memorial Institute Medium
RT – Room temperature
rt – Retention Time
Ru(II) – Ruthenium (II)
s – Singlet
SiO₂ – Silica
SUR1 - sulfonylurea receptor 1
t – Triplet
TBDMSCl - *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl chloride
TBHP – *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide
TEA – Triethylamine
TFA – Trifluoroacetic acid
THF – Tetrahydrofuran
TLC – Thin layer chromatography
TMS – Tetramethylsilane
TST - Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase
UV – ultraviolet
μg – Microgram
μmol– Micromolar
μL – Microliter
μm – Micrometre
WT- MEF – Wild type mouse embryonic fibroblast cells
Zn(OAc)₂ – Zinc Acetate

Acknowledgements

Life of a PhD Scholar is a roller coaster ride. It has its own ups and downs. But, it's the support of our loved ones which help us through this journey.

First and foremost, I want to express my deepest gratitude to my supervisor Dr. Harinath Chakrapani (Hari). It was only because of his constant support, motivation, counselling and his faith in me that helped me to achieve this milestone. I find myself fortunate to be a part of his group. Thank you for inculcating in me the best of qualities that are required to be a good researcher. Thank you for bringing out the best in me and teaching me the most important lessons of life.

I would like to thank my RAC members Dr. Nithyanandhan (NCL Pune), Dr. Amrita Hazra and Dr. Jeet Kalia (IISER Bhopal) for their important suggestions, ideas and valuable feedback during RAC meetings. A special thanks to my lab mates: - Dr. Satish, Dr. Dharma, Dr. Kavita, Dr. Vinayak, Dr. Kundan, Dr. Ravikumar, Ajay, Amogh, Prerona, Pooja, Laxman, Anand, Farhan (Farah Ben), Gaurav, Suman, Swetha, Sushma, Aswin, MJ, Harshit, Suraj, Minhaj, Dr. Amol, Sharath, Abhishek, Komal, Dr. Viraj. Thank you all for your encouragement, support and patience. I want to thank Vinayak, my mentor, for teaching me the basics of research and basics of being a good researcher. I met people during my PhD who soon became the most important people in my life. I can never forget the time that I spent with these amazing people. Ajay (my lunch partner) and his famous jokes, Sharath, a very close friend, and my support system, I will always remember the time that I spent with you guys. Ravi and Kundan are more like my brothers – always ready to help. A special thanks to Kavita didi for being an elder sister to me. A big thanks to our seniors for creating a healthy and happy atmosphere in lab. I will always cherish the bitter sweet experiences that I had with Amogh. I will miss the long discussions on innumerable topics and subjects with Prerona (my chai partner), that soon became the most fun part of the day. She is supportive, helpful and a science enthusiast. It was fun discussing chemistry and other aspects of life with her. I have earned a friend for life in her. I feel lucky to have juniors like Anand (calm and composed), Laxman (enjoy research), Pooja (her laughter), Suman (great ideas), Farhan (his jokes), Gaurav (trips), Harshit (GOT talks), Minhaj (sweetness).

Acknowledgement

I owe a special thanks to my friends Sucheta and Aakanksha for being by my side. You guys are special. Memorable moments, late night movies, theatre, weekly trip to the coffee shop, these moments have a special place in my heart. I would also like to thank Sugandha, for coming back into my life and making the last few months of my PhD, even more memorable. The days spent with you will be remembered for the lifetime.

Towards the end, I come to thank people who make my life worth living. I am nothing without you; my husband, my life partner, Yatharth Dixit. His constant encouragement, love, support and unwavering belief has helped me to complete this long journey. Thank you Yatharth, for helping me through all my troubles, bearing my tantrums, for being my joy and my guide in life. I also want to thank my in laws – ‘you’re the coolest mom and dad in laws in the world. Thank you for everything. Thank you Cheena and Siddharth bhaiya for all the fun and support. You guys are the best company to spend time with.

I also want to thank my brothers – Dhruv Bhaiya, Kuldeep Bhaiya and Rahul for their constant encouragement; Pink bhabhi and Bhavna bhabhi for always being there for me. Thank you Disha and Trisha, the cutest members of our family, for coming into our lives.

Last but not the least, I want to thank my mummy and papa for always being by my side. No words can ever describe your endless love and blessings that has helped me in the toughest times. It was their patience, trust, sacrifices and love that kept me going.

Preeti Chauhan

ABSTRACT

Hydrogen sulfide (H₂S) has emerged as an important gaseous signaling molecule with diverse physiological roles. Endogenously produced H₂S regulates the homeostasis of various physiological processes such as cardiovascular, neuronal, renal, gastrointestinal etc. Due to its increased physiological relevance, the role of H₂S as a potential therapeutic agent has been extensively studied. For example, diminished levels of H₂S are associated with various pathological conditions such as inflammation, gastrointestinal disorders, cardiovascular disorders etc. Exogenous administration of H₂S under these conditions has shown beneficial effects. However, the therapeutics of H₂S largely depends on the concentration and the rate at which it is produced. Therefore, methods for achieving controlled generation and dissipation of H₂S assume importance. Also, modulating the rate of H₂S release is needed for better understanding its implications in a diseased state. Due to its gaseous nature, reliable intracellular enhancement of H₂S is challenging. Although numerous methodologies for H₂S delivery have been reported in the past, but they suffer from limitations such as lack of specificity, no structural handle to tune the rate of release and lack of well-defined negative controls. Here we describe synthesis and evaluation of site directed and tunable H₂S donors with potential therapeutic applications.

Carbonyl sulfide (COS) is a naturally occurring gas that is hydrolyzed to H₂S by a widely prevalent enzyme, carbonic anhydrase (CA). This work focuses on controlled generation of COS in response to various biological stimuli. First, esterase activated COS/H₂S donors were designed and synthesized. In order to study the effects on rate of COS release after activation by esterase, carbonothioates (containing alcohols as leaving groups) and carbamothioates (with amines as leaving groups) were developed. The donors upon activation by esterase released COS which was further hydrolyzed to H₂S by CA. The rate of H₂S release from these donors was found to be dependent on the basicity of the amine. Due to the established roles of hydrogen sulfide as a protective agent against oxidative stress, the next class of COS donors were synthesized to be activated by elevated hydrogen peroxide, a condition that is frequently encountered during oxidative stress. In the presence of hydrogen peroxide these compounds decomposed and released H₂S. The half-lives of H₂S release from these donors ranged from 24 min to 208 min. Cellular assays revealed the anti-inflammatory effects of these donors by depletion of ROS levels. Gastrointestinal tract (GIT) is one of the most affected systems by excessive usage of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) that cause erosions and further leads to peptic

ulcers. H₂S in conjugation with NSAIDs shows a remarkable increase in the efficacy of the drug and also protects the tissues against NSAID induced damage. Therefore, in the subsequent chapter, colon targeted delivery of H₂S and H₂S – NSAID hybrid donors was proposed. NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase (NQO1) is a 2e⁻ reducing cytosolic enzyme over expressed in tissues such as colon epithelium which catalyzes the reduction of quinone to hydroquinone, thereby acting as a detoxifying agent in cells. Therefore, NQO1 activated H₂S and H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors were synthesized. The compounds were selective towards activation by NQO1 and showed cytoprotective effects against xenobiotic induced stress. The cytoprotective effects of H₂S were dependent on the extent of persulfidation induced by these donors. Thus, a correlation between the persulfidating ability and cytoprotective effects of the donors was established. Since the effects of H₂S were found to be dependent on the persulfidation ability of the donors, therefore, in the last chapter, NQO1 activated persulfide donors were synthesized and their cytoprotective effects were evaluated.

In summary, our results address important challenges associated with site directed delivery and tunable release of H₂S. Targeted delivery of H₂S, H₂S-NSAID hybrid and persulfide donors using the molecules that we have developed herein is possible.

CHAPTER 1: Introduction

1.1. Hydrogen Sulfide: History

The abundance of hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) in the prebiotic era points out to the likely involvement of this molecule towards the origin of life on earth. Samples obtained from Stanley Miller and Harold Urey's 1958 experiments supports the fact that H_2S originating from volcanic eruptions or other geothermal activities could be involved in the formation of basic sulfur containing molecules of life (such as cysteine or methionine).¹ It is presumed that the biomolecules such as RNA, lipid precursors or protein may have originated from cyanosulfidic protometabolism (the involvement of hydrogen cyanide and hydrogen sulfide in the chemical reactions of prebiotic system). Also, it is plausible to prepare nucleic acid precursors from the reaction of hydrogen cyanide and H_2S on a metal centre in the presence of UV light.² Therefore, H_2S may have played a crucial role in the origin of early life forms on earth. However, H_2S over the centuries has been considered as a poisonous gas with corrosive nature. The earliest mention of H_2S goes back to 1713 where an Italian physician Bernardino Ramazzini, in his publication *De Morbis Artificum Diatribes* described that the painful eye inflammation in the eyes of workers cleaning cesspits was caused due to unknown acidic vapours (H_2S) originating from the source.³ However, the discovery of H_2S is credited to the Swedish pharmacist Carl Wilhelm Scheele, when he generated H_2S while reacting FeS_2 with mineral acid and reported it as "sulfur air".⁴⁻⁶

H_2S endured the historical reputation of a poisonous gas until 1996 when Kimura and co-workers for the first time demonstrated that endogenously produced H_2S acts a neuromodulator.⁷ Although the propitious role of H_2S in blood vessels had been known for some time, the molecular target responsible for the vasodilatory effects was first identified by Zhao *et.al.* in 2001. The activation of ATP sensitive potassium (K_{ATP}) channels by H_2S mediates the vasodilatory effects induced by this gaseous species.⁸ Yet another serendipitous discovery was made by Blackstone *et.al.* in 2005 where they observed that exposing mice to subtoxic levels of H_2S (20-80 ppm) induces suspended animation like state by the reduction of energy expenditure. Remarkably, the effects observed were found to be completely reversible which spurred interest towards developing H_2S based therapeutics for the treatment of trauma patients.^{5,6,9,10} These observations catalysed the burgeoning literature on the physiological roles of H_2S and its potential to act as a therapeutic agent in various disease states.^{5,6,10-12}

1.2. Biosynthesis of H₂S

The biosynthesis pathways responsible for the production of H₂S have been known for several decades. L-cysteine is a common substrate for the production of H₂S across many bacterial species.^{13,14} Also, reduction of thiosulfate by the action of bacterial thiosulfate reductase produces H₂S in bacteria.^{15,16} In mammals, the production of H₂S is catalysed by the action of three enzymes – cystathionine β-synthase (CBS), cystathionine-γ-lyase (CSE) and 3-mercaptopyruvate sulfur transferase (3-MST).^{6,10,12,15,17,18} CBS and CSE are pyridoxal-5'-phosphate (PLP) dependent enzymes which metabolize L-cysteine to produce H₂S via transsulfuration pathway.^{5,6,10,12,19} Methionine obtained from dietary sources, is converted to homocysteine which is further condensed with serine to form cystathionine in the presence of CBS enzyme.²⁰⁻²² Cystathionine, thus formed, is converted to cysteine by CSE enzyme. Cysteine so obtained is used as a substrate for the production of H₂S by CBS and CSE enzymes. Cysteine alone or in combination with homocysteine acts a substrate for CBS which produces serine or cystathionine respectively along with H₂S. Cysteine and homocysteine also act as a substrate for CSE which produces H₂S. Two moles of homocysteine are condensed together by CSE to produce homolanthionine and H₂S.²³ Homocysteine can also be converted to α -ketobutyrate by CSE and release H₂S in the process. Yet another pathway of H₂S production requires the reaction of α-ketoglutarate with cysteine in the presence of Asp aminotransferase (AAT) to form 3-mercaptopyruvate which acts as a substrate for 3-MST enzyme. 3-MST gets persulfidated in the process of converting 3-mercaptopyruvate to pyruvate. The persulfide then reacts with another reductant (RSH) to form a disulfide (MST-SSR) and release H₂S (Figure 1.1).^{24,25} 3-MST is reduced back to its original form by thioredoxin redox system.²⁶ CSE acts as a dominant source of H₂S in peripheral tissues whereas CBS is a major H₂S producing enzyme in brain. CBS and CSE are mostly located in the cytosol whereas 3-MST is found in both the cytosol and the mitochondria.²⁷

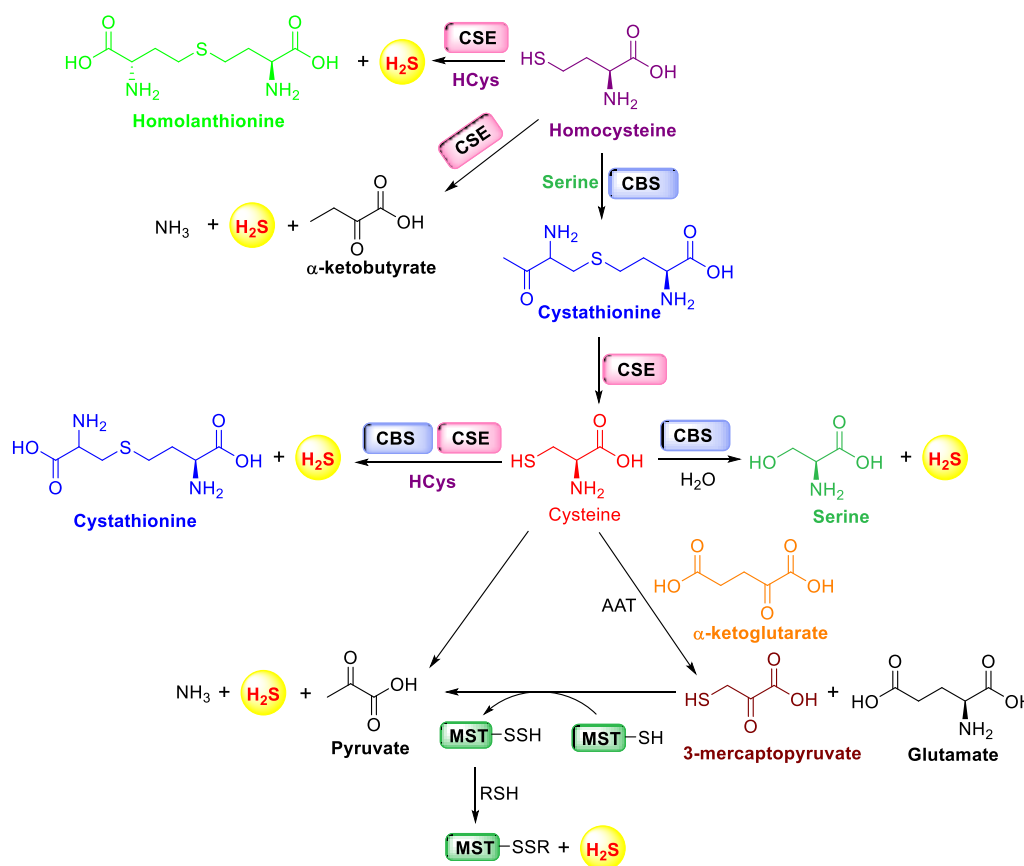


Figure 1.1. Biosynthetic pathways for H₂S production.

1.3. Physiological roles of H₂S

H₂S is involved in regulating the homeostasis of various systems in the human body which include neuronal, cardiovascular, respiratory, renal, gastrointestinal, liver and reproductive systems.^{6,10} H₂S, being lipid soluble, can easily diffuse through the plasma membrane to reach its molecular targets either on the plasma membrane, cytosol or any intracellular organelle.⁵ The ubiquitous nature of this gasotransmitter underscores the wide range of physiological roles played by H₂S (Figure 1.2). H₂S activates the ATP sensitive potassium (K_{ATP}) channels by persulfidating the Cys6 and Cys26 residues of the sulfonylurea receptor 1 (SUR1) subunit of K_{ATP} channel complex; thus leading to vasodilation.^{10,28} H₂S also forms an important part of the anti-oxidant machinery of a cell and therefore helps in maintaining the redox homeostasis. H₂S induces persulfidation at Cys151 residue of Kelch-like ECH-associated protein 1 (KEAP1) which provokes the dissociation of nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2 (NRF2) from KEAP1. This leads to nuclear translocation of NRF2 which binds to the antioxidant response element (ARE) and further increases the transcription of

genes involved in glutathione (GSH) synthesis. The subsequent increase in the GSH levels is likely responsible for the beneficial effects of H₂S.²⁹

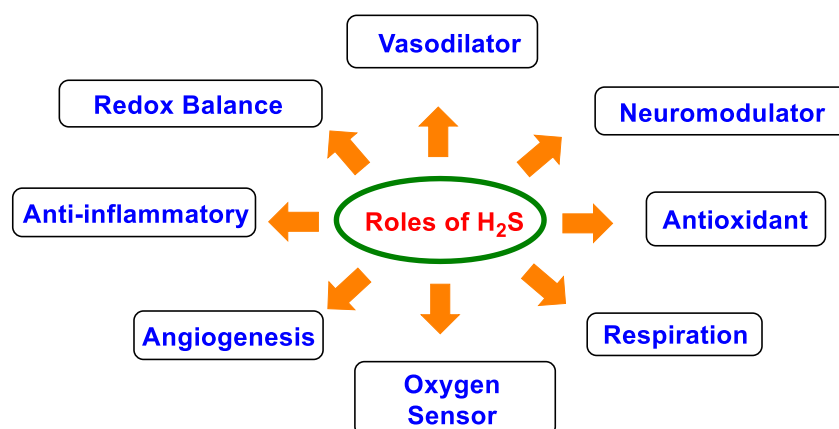


Figure 1.2. Physiological roles of H₂S.

Changes in the partial pressure of oxygen are managed differently by different tissues by altering the production or oxidation of H₂S. For example, dilation of systemic blood vessels by H₂S leads to angiogenesis which further increases the blood supply to hypoxic regions.³⁰ Also, under a state of hypoxia, the rate of mitochondrial H₂S oxidation is decreased which leads to enhancement in the H₂S levels. In vascular smooth muscle cells, CSE is translocated from cytosol to mitochondria where it uses L-cysteine to produce H₂S thereby increasing the concentration of H₂S in mitochondria. These are a few examples of the many physiological effects induced by H₂S.³¹

1.4. H₂S in disease and therapeutics:

An abnormal increase or decrease in the endogenously produced levels of H₂S is associated with various diseases such as cardiovascular, endocrinal, neurodegenerative disorders, gastrointestinal diseases, liver diseases, etc. Supplementing H₂S through an exogenous source under these conditions has proved to be beneficial. For example, Parkinson's disease (PD) is associated with elevated levels of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species. Parkin which is E3 ubiquitin ligase is known to ubiquitinate a wide range of substrates. High oxidative and nitrosative stress leads to nitrosylation of parkin. This post translational modification inactivates its catalytic activity which makes it a common cause in Parkinson's disease.^{32,33} Snyder and group showed that exogenous administration of H₂S induces persulfidation of the cysteine residues of parkin which further stimulates its activity thereby acting as a neuroprotective agent (Figure 1.3). Beneficial roles of H₂S in rodent models of PD have also

been demonstrated previously.³⁴⁻³⁶ This clearly states the importance of H₂S as a potential therapeutic agent.

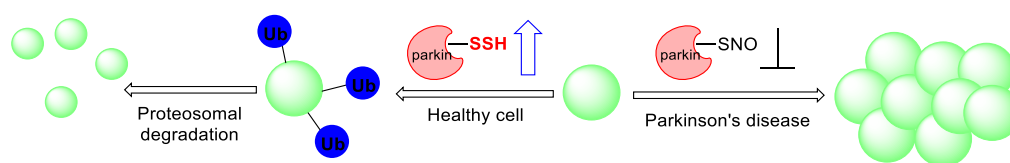


Figure 1.3. H₂S induced protein persulfidation in a model of Parkinson's disease.

H₂S plays an important role in diseases like ischemia reperfusion injury. A number of *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies have shown the beneficial effects of H₂S when administered at physiological concentrations.³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Further, the therapeutic role of H₂S in gastrointestinal disorders cannot be ignored. H₂S-NSAID hybrids have been found to be effective towards treatment of various gastrointestinal diseases like Crohn's disease.⁴¹ Thus, these reports pointing towards the potential therapeutic role of this highly reactive gaseous species quickly became the foundation for developing molecules for delivering H₂S.

1.5. H₂S as an anti-inflammatory agent

H₂S is a reducing agent and therefore it is not surprising to assume that H₂S can act as a potential anti-inflammatory agent. Interestingly, over the past few years H₂S has been observed to exert both pro and anti-inflammatory effects and thus can be put into the category of 'double edged' inflammatory mediators.⁴² Although, there is still no clear consensus over the precise role H₂S in inflammatory signalling, recent observations suggest that the activity of H₂S in an inflammation model largely depended on the concentration and the rate of production of this gasotransmitter.⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Sodium hydrosulfide (NaSH), which is an inorganic salt, when dissolved in water gives a bolus of H₂S that dissipates within seconds. On the other hand, endogenous production of H₂S in cells and tissues is relatively slow and sustained. It is very unlikely for cells to be exposed to such high concentrations of H₂S at any given time. Therefore, when NaSH was used as a source of sulfide, it was found to induce pro-inflammatory action as demonstrated by increased myeloperoxidase activity (MPO) and accumulated leukocytes presence in lungs and liver.⁴⁶ Also, DL-propargylglycine (PAG) which is an inhibitor of CSE revealed anti-inflammatory effects in an animal model of inflammation. Later in 2010, P.K. Moore and co-workers compared the effects of NaSH, fast releasing H₂S donor, with GYY4137, a slow releasing H₂S donor, in LPS induced inflammation in macrophages. Here they demonstrated opposite effects of the two donors

against inflammation. The apparent discrepancy is a testament to the pro- versus anti-inflammatory effects of H₂S (Figure 1.4).⁴³

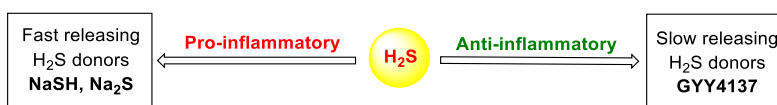


Figure 1.4. Pro and anti-inflammatory effects of H₂S.

H₂S can act through several pathways to resolve inflammation. It inhibits leukocyte adherence to the vascular endothelium at the site of injury thereby reducing edema formation. This is mainly due to its ability to induce vasodilation which therefore leads to the cytoprotective effects. H₂S suppresses the activity of NF- κ B which is responsible for the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines. Resolving inflammation is also enhanced by promoting neutrophil apoptosis which further leads to their phagocytosis by macrophages. Also, H₂S can act as a source of ATP generation in many cells like gastrointestinal epithelial cells, by substituting oxygen in mitochondrial respiration. This contributes towards protecting and repairing tissues from injury (Figure 1.5).^{42,44,47}

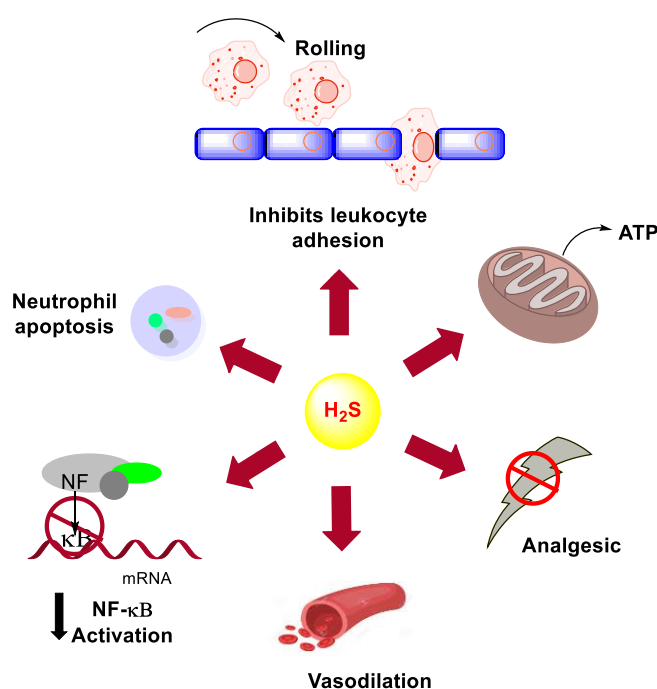


Figure 1.5. Anti-inflammatory and cytoprotective effects of H₂S.

The contribution of H₂S towards modulating inflammation has become clearer over the years but studies to elucidate the effects of this gaseous mediator and provide a better mechanistic understanding are limited due to lack of appropriate tools. GYY4137 although is a slow

releasing H₂S donor, provides limited scope for spatiotemporal control. Therefore, novel therapeutic agents are needed which could modulate the rate of H₂S release for exploiting the therapeutic value of H₂S against inflammation.

1.6. H₂S and cancer

The role of H₂S in cancer has again been very controversial. Literature reveals both pro and anti-cancer effects of H₂S. Several studies have indicated that H₂S producing enzymes (CBS or CSE) are over-expressed in cancer cells; therefore implying that endogenously produced H₂S is most likely related to pro-cancerous effects through regulation of mitochondrial bioenergetics, accelerating the process of cell cycle progression, angiogenesis or through other anti-apoptotic mechanisms. Szabo *et.al.* in 2007 showed that inhibiting enzymatic production of H₂S in colon cancer cells inhibits cell proliferation and therefore can act as a potential anti-cancer strategy.⁴⁸ In contrast, Moore and co-workers showed that cancer cells treated with relatively high concentrations of exogenously administered H₂S lead to uncontrolled intracellular acidification which suppressed the growth of cancer cells by inducing cell cycle arrest and thereby promoting apoptosis (Figure 1.6).^{49,50} However higher concentration (higher μ M range) of H₂S was required to observe these effects. This indicates that the effects of H₂S towards cancer are dependent on the concentration and rate of production. Therefore, designing a small molecule for cancer targeted delivery of H₂S with increased payload would be useful in analysing the therapeutic potential of the gas as an anti-cancer agent.⁵¹

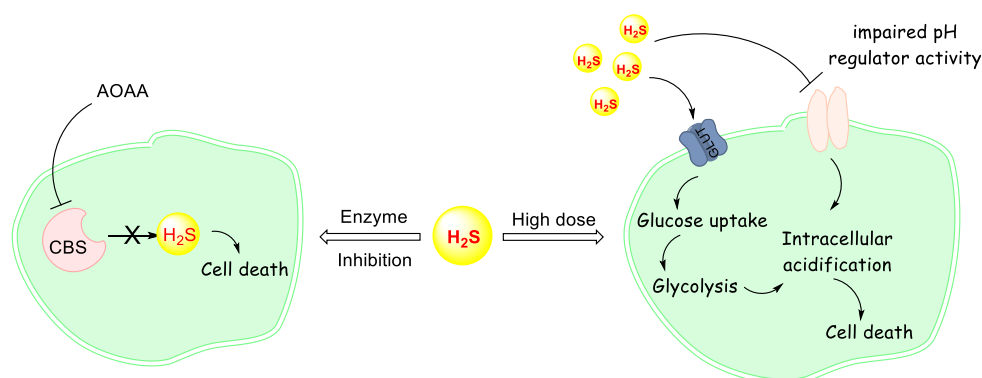


Figure 1.6. Role of H₂S in regulating tumor growth. Aminooxyacetic acid (AOAA) is CBS inhibitor.

1.7. H₂S in gastrointestinal disorders

The enteric bacteria or the microbiota present in the gut is one of the largest sources of H₂S within the human body which influences various physiological roles in the digestive tract.

Bacteria derived H₂S is responsible for mucosal defence and repair and contributes to the bioenergetics of the epithelial cells.^{52,53} The use of drugs such as non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) can cause acute damage to the inner lining of the stomach which leads to gastric ulcers.⁵⁴ The expression of H₂S producing enzymes CBS and CSE have been found to be increased in the margins of the ulcers suggesting the potential role of H₂S in healing process. Therefore, it comes as no surprise that administration of H₂S donors such as NaSH have cytoprotective effects against gastric mucosal injury caused due to these exogenous or endogenous factors. The cytoprotective effects of H₂S are probably due to its ability to inhibit leukocyte adherence to the vascular endothelium which is a primary event in the induction of gastric mucosal damage by NSAIDs. H₂S being a vasodilator increases the blood flow thereby reducing the extent of injury caused by the NSAIDs.⁵⁵ The results obtained with H₂S-NSAID hybrids (developed in the recent past) are compelling in this regard as the extent of gastrointestinal damage is significantly reduced by these hybrid donors and are more effective than the parent NSAID. For example, molecules such as ATB-337 comprises of ADT-OH, a hydrolysis based H₂S donor coupled with diclofenac (NSAID) which was tested for its anti-inflammatory effects. The hybrid donor was found to be more effective towards inflammation compared to the parent NSAID. Similarly, ATB-429 which is a hybrid of ADT-OH with mesalamine (first in line therapy used for the treatment of colitis) was tested against animal model of colitis and was again found to be more effective towards the treatment of severe colitis compared to the parent drug.⁵⁶ Therefore designing molecules for tissue specific delivery of H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors for controlled generation of H₂S and NSAID would be desirable for therapeutic applications.

1.8. H₂S donors

Knowing the therapeutic importance of H₂S over the past few years, donors for achieving controlled and targeted delivery of H₂S are in development. Based on their ability to release H₂S, these donors can be divided into three categories – naturally occurring H₂S donors, hydrolysis based H₂S donors and triggerable H₂S donors.

1.8.1 Naturally occurring H₂S donors:

Organosulfur based polysulfides derived from allium plants such as garlic and onion provide a source for naturally occurring H₂S donors. These sources have been used for centuries for their beneficial health effects. Garlic has been known for its remarkable health effects such

as, consuming garlic reduces the risk of several cardiovascular disorders such as high blood pressure, high cholesterol etc. In 2007, Kraus and co-workers demonstrated that garlic crushing leads to the formation of a compound called allicin which then decomposes into diallyl based polysulfides which are diallyl sulfide (DAS), diallyl disulfide (DADS) and diallyl trisulfide (DATS) (Figure 1.7). These polysulfides upon reaction with biological thiols release H_2S .⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ However, uncontrolled release of H_2S from these donors and lack of appropriate negative controls limit their applicability in a biological system.

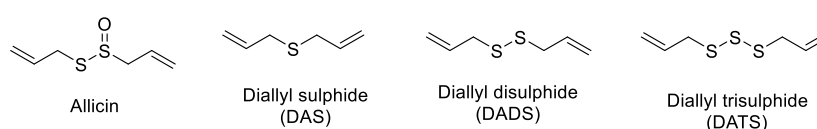


Figure 1.7. Structure of naturally occurring H_2S donors.

1.8.2. Hydrolysis based H_2S donors:

The most widely used source of H_2S for understanding its chemical biology are the inorganic salts – NaSH and Na_2S . These salts readily dissolve in water to form an aqueous solution of H_2S which rapidly dissipates within minutes. The salts release a bolus of H_2S which does not match the slow and consistent endogenous production of H_2S and therefore are not ideal for studying the biological effects of H_2S . Also, the high local concentration of H_2S produced from these donors could induce toxicity or might give ambiguous results. These donors are susceptible to auto-oxidation and therefore typically contain higher sulfur oxidation states such as polysulfides, thiosulfates or sulphites which limit their use for cellular studies.^{60,61} Lawesson's reagent which is used as a sulfurization agent has also been used as a source of H_2S due to the slower rate of H_2S release obtained from this molecule. However, the compound is poorly soluble in aqueous solutions and lacks a handle for controlled release of H_2S , therefore cannot be used for site directed delivery of H_2S . Morpholin-4-ium (4-hydroxyphenyl)(morpholino)phosphinodithioate (GYY4137) is a derivative of lawesson's reagent which is widely used to achieve slow release of H_2S .⁶² The molecule has good aqueous solubility and releases H_2S at a slow rate ($1\mu\text{mol/h}$) which has a half-life of days. The release of H_2S from GYY4137 is temperature and pH dependent. The molecule does not provide scope for controlled delivery as it lacks an appropriate structural handle. 5-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3H-1,2-dithiole-3-thione (ADT-OH) which is a derivative of DTT, the core moiety responsible for H_2S production, also acts as a potent H_2S releasing agent (Figure 1.8). However, due to lack of appropriate negative controls, the results obtained using these

molecules could not be attributed to H_2S alone. Also, the mechanism of H_2S release from these donors still remains to be elucidated.^{59,63}

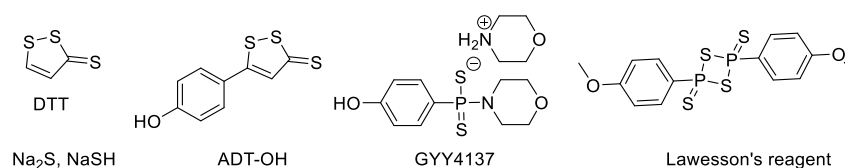


Figure 1.8. Structures of hydrolysis based H_2S donors

1.8.3. Triggerable donors

1.8.3.1. Thiol activated H_2S donors:

The concept of triggerable and controlled H_2S generation was first introduced by Ming Xian and group. They have reported a series of thiol activated H_2S donors which included *N*-(benzoylthio)benzamide derivatives which are activated by thiols to form perthiols and are further hydrolysed to cysteine.⁶⁴ Cysteine perthiols which are protected with an acyl group are also reported under this category.⁶⁵ Galardon and co-workers reported dithioperoxyanhydride based H_2S donors which are activated by thiols for controlled delivery of this gaseous species. Arylthioamides⁶⁶ and gem dithiols⁶⁷ are also reported in this category as thiol triggered H_2S donors (Figure 1.9).⁶⁸ Thiols are abundant in nearly all the cells, therefore, the donors mentioned above cannot be used for site directed delivery of H_2S . Also, thiols form a part of anti-oxidant machinery within cells, therefore using thiols as trigger may not be suitable for mechanistic understanding as the interpretation of the results obtained would be complicated.

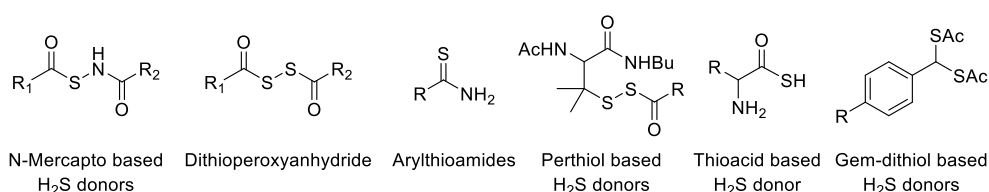


Figure 1.9. Representative structures of thiol activated H_2S donors.

1.8.3.2. Enzyme activated H_2S donors:

Enzyme activated delivery of H_2S has also been achieved in the recent past. Esterase activated H_2S donors were reported by Binghe Wang and co-workers where esterase trimethyl lock based thioacids were synthesized for the delivery of H_2S upon activation by

esterase (Figure 1.10a).⁶⁹ However, the ubiquitous nature of esterase enzyme limits its applicability. Species specific delivery of H₂S was reported for the first time by our lab wherein we reported bacteria targeted H₂S donors. The compounds get activated in the presence of nitroreductase enzyme (NTR), which is present in bacteria, to release H₂S (Figure 1.10b).⁷⁰ However, the donors do not provide a scope of modulating the rate of H₂S release.

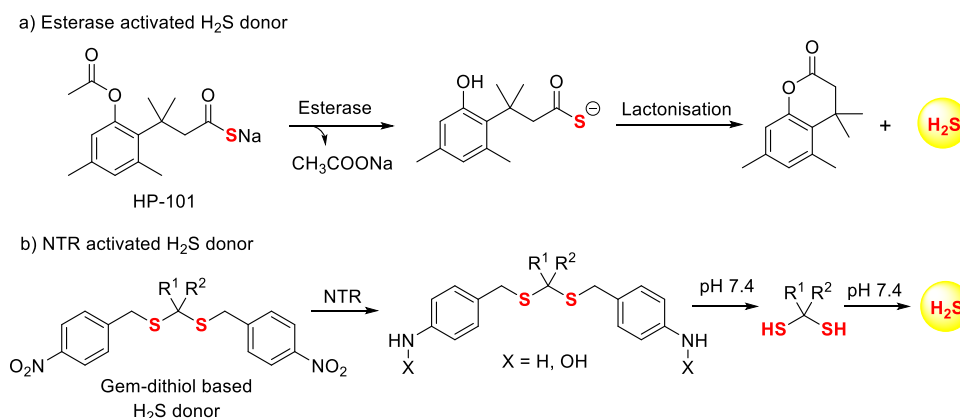


Figure 1.10. Examples of enzyme activated H₂S donors. a) Structure of HP-101 and mechanism of H₂S production upon activation by esterase enzyme. b) Representative structure of NTR activated H₂S donor and the mechanism of H₂S release upon activation by NTR.

1.8.3.3. pH controlled H₂S release:

Ming Xian and group have reported phosphonamidothioate-based pH controlled H₂S donors which is based on GYY4137 scaffold.⁷¹ The compounds undergo intramolecular cyclisation to release H₂S in a pH dependent manner (Figure 1.11). But the compounds produce H₂S only under acidic conditions similar to GYY4137 and tuning the rate of H₂S release after activation could not be achieved from these donors.

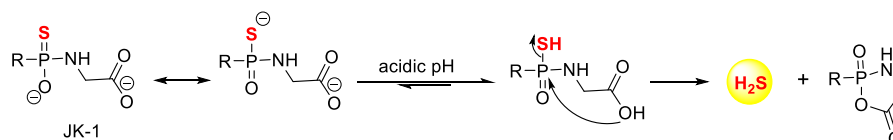


Figure 1.11. Representative example of pH sensitive H₂S donor and mechanism of release of H₂S.

1.8.3.4. Light activated H₂S donors:

Literature also includes the examples of light activated H₂S donors which fall under the category of triggerable H₂S donors. Gem dithiol based UV light activated H₂S donors are reported by Ming Xian and group. Also, ketoprofenate based UV light activated H₂S donors

have been reported by Nakagawa and co-workers. You and co-workers reported 1,3-diphenylbenzo[*c*]thiophene (DPBT) based donors which react with singlet oxygen to produce endoperoxide which further undergoes fragmentation to release H₂S. Connal and group have reported thio-benzaldehyde based H₂S donors which are activated in 355 nm light.⁶³ Pradeep Singh and co-workers have also reported Excited-State Intramolecular Proton Transfer (ESIPT) based H₂S donors by using *p*-hydroxyphenacyl as photo trigger which are activated with 410 nm light to produce H₂S. Most recent example includes Ru(II) based H₂S releasing agents which selectively get activated in the presence of red light (Figure 1.12).⁷² Although the donors provide site directed delivery but the use of UV light limits their use in a cellular environment due to the toxicity induced by UV light. Also, use of light limits the scope of the donors from therapeutic point of view.

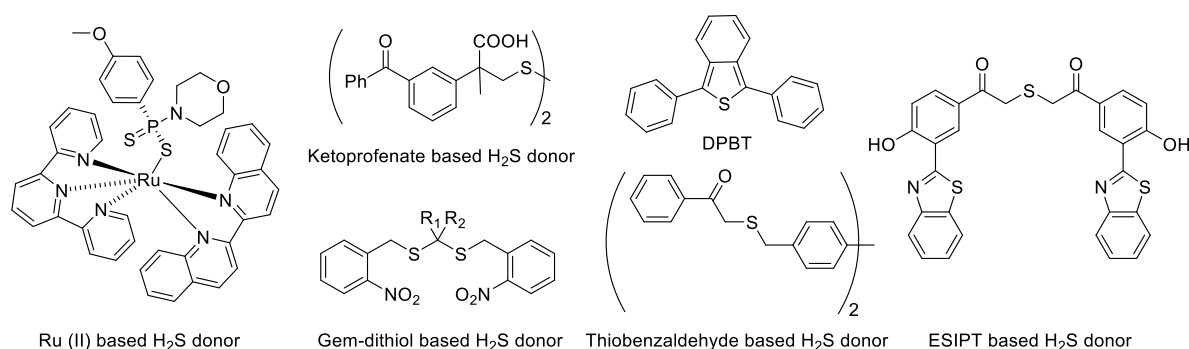


Figure 1.12. Structures of light activated H₂S donors.

1.9. Challenges:

The examples mentioned above clearly indicate that role of H₂S as a therapeutic agent largely depends on the concentration and the rate at which it is produced. Although a number of methodologies have been established for intracellular generation of H₂S; the aforementioned methods are associated with various limitations such as: a) non triggerable donors release H₂S spontaneously and provide limited scope to attain controlled release of this gaseous species; lack of well-defined negative controls complicate the conclusions drawn from the use of these donors and site directed delivery cannot be achieved using these scaffolds. b) Triggers like esterase and thiols which are ubiquitous in nature have been used to achieve controlled generation of H₂S and hence, cannot be utilized for site directed delivery. Also, the donors provide limited scope to modulate the rate of H₂S production. An ideal H₂S donor which has the capability to modulate the rate of production of H₂S once it is activated by an external stimulus is yet to be developed (Figure 1.13). Achieving site directed or tissue

specific delivery with simultaneous modulation of the rate of H₂S release is of utmost importance to understand the chemical biology of H₂S. Also, achieving targeted delivery of H₂S-NSAID hybrids would assume importance from a therapeutic and mechanistic stand point.

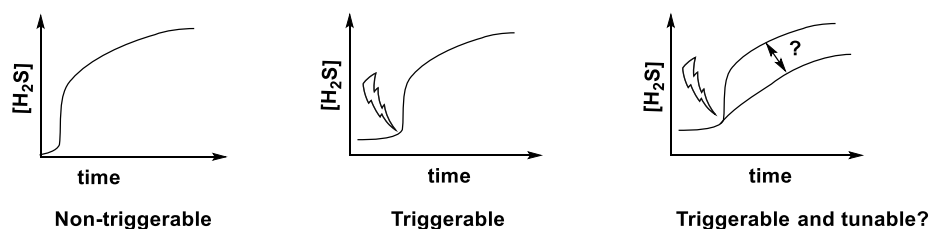
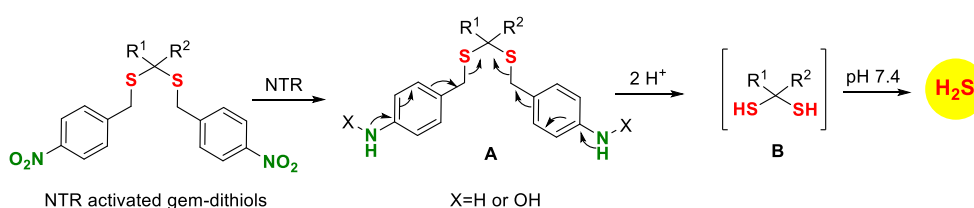


Figure 1.13. Categories of H₂S donors

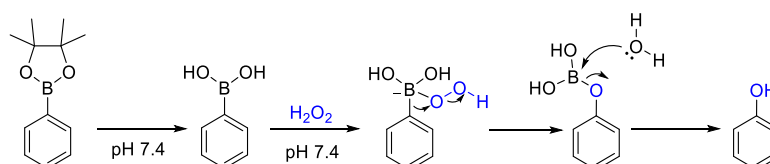
1.10. Site directed delivery of H₂S

H₂S regulates the cellular homeostasis by maintaining the redox balance of a cell. However, under pathological conditions the redox balance of a cell is disturbed which leads to an increase in the levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS) resulting in oxidative stress. Most of the pathological conditions (such as ischemia reperfusion injury, neurological disorders, gastrointestinal diseases, inflammation etc.) are associated with increased levels of ROS. Exogenous administration of H₂S under these conditions protects the cells and tissues against oxidative stress induced damage. Thus, ROS induced delivery of H₂S would be important from therapeutic as well as mechanistic stand point. In order to address the challenge, we followed the work reported by our group. Nitroreductase (NTR) activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors have been reported previously to achieve bacteria targeted delivery of H₂S. The compounds were designed to study the role of H₂S in antibiotic resistance. The proposed mechanism of H₂S release from the scaffolds is as follows: the nitrobenzyl group upon reduction by NTR forms an intermediate **A** which further dissociates to release geminal dithiol **B**. The gem-dithiol so formed readily hydrolysis to release 2 moles of H₂S (Scheme 1.1).



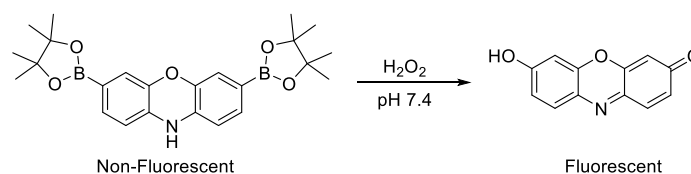
Scheme 1.1. Nitroreductase (NTR) activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors

Nitro group in the scaffold can be replaced with a structural trigger which is selective towards activation by ROS. Therefore, in order to design ROS activated H₂S donors we used boronate esters as trigger for selective activation by H₂O₂. Boronate esters have been used as triggers for ROS activated delivery of latent fluorophores (imaging) or drugs. Boronate ester undergoes spontaneous hydrolysis to form boronic acid in pH 7.4 buffer. Upon reaction with H₂O₂ the boronic acid is converted to a free phenol (Scheme 1.2).



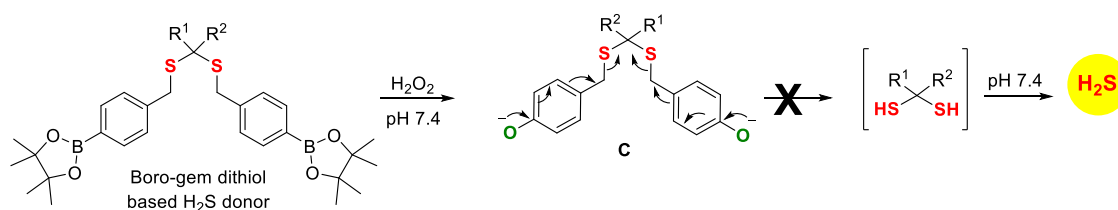
Scheme 1.2. Mechanism of boronate ester reaction with H₂O₂.

This strategy has been used to deliver drugs or for imaging intracellular H₂O₂. For example, Miller *et.al.* have reported H₂O₂ activated release of fluorophore for intracellular imaging of hydrogen peroxide (Scheme 1.3).



Scheme 1.3. Boronate ester based fluorophores for hydrogen peroxide.

Using this strategy, ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors were synthesized by our colleague Dr. Vinayak. It was proposed that the compounds upon activation by H₂O₂ would release an intermediate **C** which would further dissociate to release 2 moles of H₂S. However, the intermediate **C** formed after the reaction with H₂O₂ was found to be stable under the conditions and did not further dissociate to release H₂S (Scheme 1.4). The stability of intermediate **C** could be attributable to the poor leaving group ability of thiols (compared to phenols with lower pK_a such as *p*-nitrophenol) which prevents the cleavage of C-S bond. The high electronegativity of ‘O’ compared to ‘N’ might also be responsible for inhibiting the process of delocalisation of electrons to release thiol. Therefore, both the reasons may have contributed to the inefficient release of H₂S from boro-gem dithiol based H₂S donors.



Scheme 1.4. ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donor

1.11. Design

Two strategies were designed based on the above results. In approach 1, it was presumed that decreasing the pK_a of the thiol would increase its leaving group ability that would enable the process of self-immolation to release thiol. Thiols usually fall in the higher pK_a range (8-11) which makes them poor leaving groups. For example, pK_a of ethanethiol is 10.61 at 25 °C.⁷³ On the other hand, pK_a of thioacetic acid is 3.33⁷⁴ which is 7 units lower than ethanethiol due to the presence of an electron withdrawing carbonyl group (Figure 1.14). This indicates that introducing electron withdrawing group would greatly reduce the pK_a of the thiol thus making it a better leaving group.

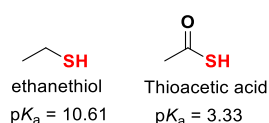
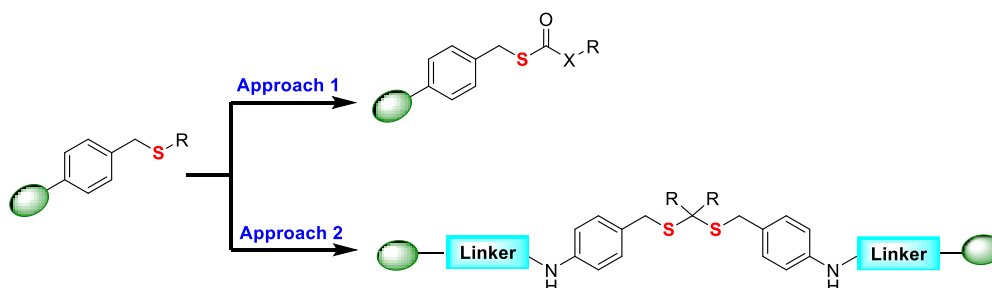


Figure 1.14. Effect of electron withdrawing group on the pK_a of thiol.

Therefore, in approach 1 we proposed to attach an electron withdrawing carbonyl group next to 'S' atom, with 'X' as a leaving group. Leaving group 'X' would serve as a structural handle to modulate the release of H₂S. In the second approach, introducing a self immolative linker that allows the formation of intermediate **A** (shown in Scheme 1.1), would help in achieving ROS triggered delivery of H₂S from gem-dithiol based scaffold (Scheme 1.5).



Scheme 1.5. Design of H₂S releasing scaffolds.

1.12. Direction of research

1.12.1. Carbonyl sulfide based H₂S donors

Utilising approach 1 for the delivery of H₂S, we designed scaffolds with 'X' as a leaving group. The scaffolds were termed as carbonothioates when alcohols were used as leaving group (X = O) and carbamothioates with amines as leaving group (X = NH) (Figure 1.15).

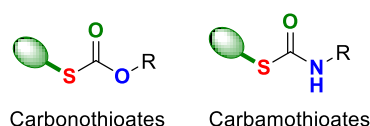
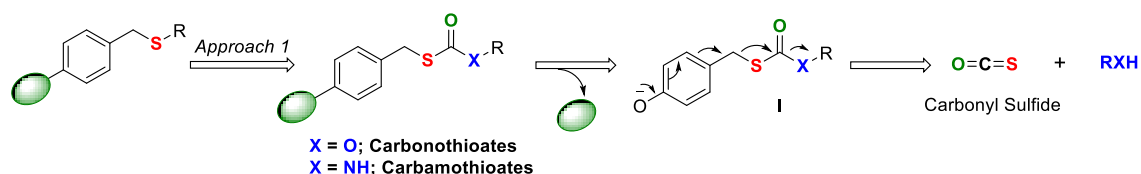


Figure 1.15. Structures of carbonothioates and carbamothioates.

The proposed mechanism of H₂S release from the scaffolds is as follows: compound upon activation by an external stimulus releases the trigger and forms an intermediate **I** which further dissociates to release carbonyl sulfide (COS) gas and the leaving group alcohol (X = O) or amine (X = NH) (Scheme 1.6).



Scheme 1.6. General mechanism for the release of COS using approach 1.

Carbonyl sulfide (COS) is one of the most abundant sulfur containing gas in the earth's atmosphere with a concentration of 500 ppt. It is a linear molecule which is analogous to carbon dioxide and is originated from volcanoes, hot springs, deep sea vents and oceans. The production of COS is also reported in biological systems. Thiocyanate, [SCN]⁻ which is produced during cyanide metabolism in bacteria, is converted to COS by the action of thiocyanate hydrolase enzyme.^{75,76} COS thus produced is further hydrolysed to H₂S by carbonyl sulfide hydrolases. Similarly, higher plants act as a major sink for atmospheric COS where it is converted to H₂S by the action of carbonic anhydrase (CA) (Figure 1.16).^{77,78} Although COS hydrolyzes in aqueous solutions to produce H₂S, the rate of hydrolysis is slow. However, the rate of hydrolysis is greatly accelerated in the presence of carbonic anhydrase (CA) enzyme ($k_{cat} = 41 \text{ s}^{-1}$).⁷⁹ Carbonic anhydrase is a ubiquitous enzyme which is widely prevalent in nearly all the cells in a mammalian system. Thus, COS produced from

dissociation of carbonothioates or carbamothioates can be used as a surrogate for H₂S release in a cellular environment.

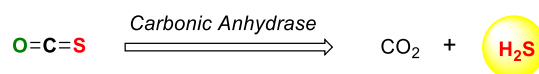
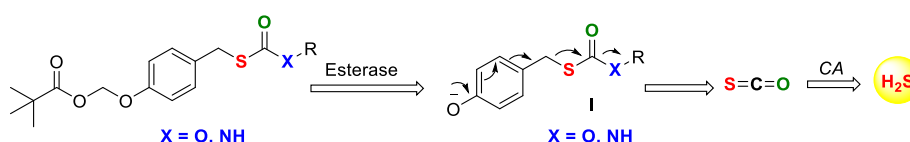


Figure 1.16. COS is hydrolysed to H₂S by carbonic anhydrase.

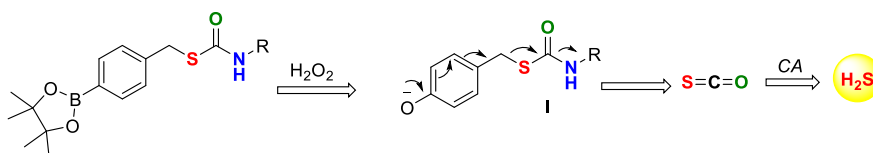
Using this approach, in chapter 2, esterase activated carbonothioates and carbamothioates based H₂S donors were synthesized. Esterase was considered for the preliminary studies due to the wide occurrence of the enzyme in nearly all the cells which would be useful in understanding the biology of H₂S (Scheme 1.7). Esterase would cleave the ester bond to release an intermediate which would further dissociate to generate COS and a leaving group. The nature of the leaving group X may affect the release of COS and hence could modulate the rate of H₂S release.



Scheme 1.7. Proposed mechanism of esterase triggered H₂S release.

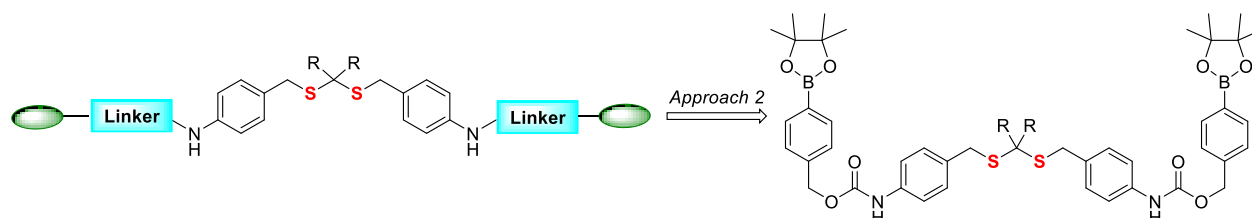
1.12.2. ROS triggered H₂S release

After establishing the generation of H₂S from COS donor motifs, we proposed to achieve site directed delivery of H₂S. In chapter 3.1, boronate ester based COS scaffolds for ROS triggered delivery of H₂S were designed. Amine as the leaving group was affixed in this series of donors to modulate the release of H₂S and their cytoprotective effects were studied (Scheme 1.8). The versatility of the scaffold was studied by conjugating a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAID) with the COS scaffold for delivering H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors.



Scheme 1.8. Hydrogen peroxide induced release of H₂S.

In chapter 3.2, approach 2 was followed to design ROS triggered gem-dithiol based delivery tools with increased payload of H₂S. Anti-cancer effects of H₂S depend on the concentration of H₂S. Therefore, designing ROS activated release of H₂S from gem-dithiol based scaffold would be useful (Scheme 1.9). The scaffold allows the release of two moles of H₂S per mole of the donor and therefore can be utilized to study the anti-cancer effects of H₂S.



Scheme 1.9. ROS triggered delivery of H₂S with increased payload.

1.12.3. Colon targeted delivery of H₂S

Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) are a class of clinically used drugs for the treatment of pain, arthritis, inflammation etc. However, extensive use of NSAIDs is associated with severe side effects such as inflammation which further leads to ulcers in the gastrointestinal tract (GIT). NSAIDs corrode the inner lining of the stomach thereby causing ulcers. H₂S in conjugation with NSAIDs have previously shown cytoprotective effects. H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors increase the efficacy of the drug and also reduce the side effects associated with the use of NSAIDs alone. For example, mesalamine (NSAID) is a clinically used drug for the treatment of colitis. However, it is ineffective towards severe forms of the disease. Wallace and co-workers demonstrated that H₂S-mesalamine hybrid donor (ATB-429) remarkably improves the efficacy of the parent drug towards treatment of severe forms of colitis in an animal model (Figure 1.17). Also, H₂S released protects the cells by inhibiting leukocyte adherence to the vascular epithelium. However, the uncontrolled release of H₂S from ATB-429 and lack of appropriate negative controls complicates the conclusions made from the study.

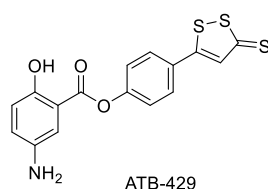
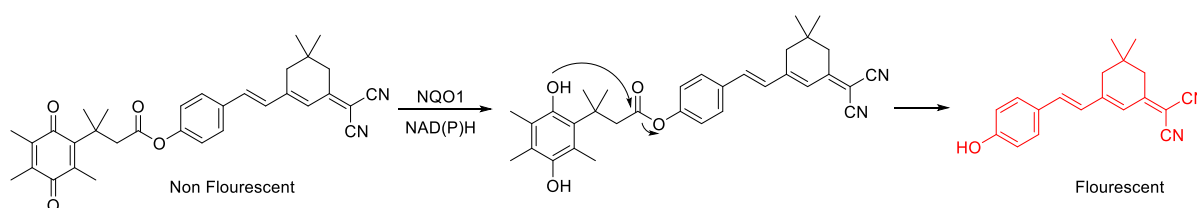
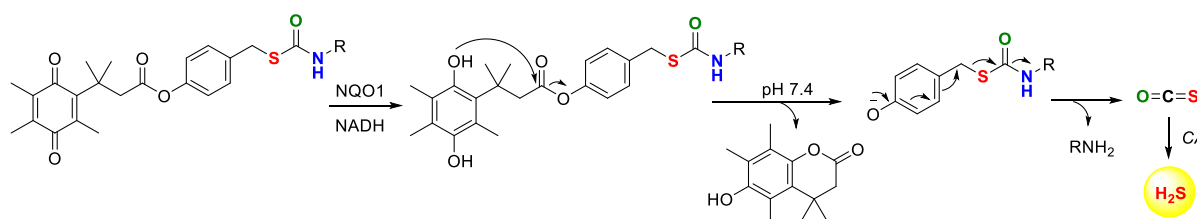


Figure 1.17. Structure of ATB-429.

Thus, in chapter 4, colon targeted delivery of H₂S and H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors is proposed. NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase (NQO1) is a 2 e⁻ reducing cytosolic enzyme which is over expressed in colon epithelium. The expression of NQO1 increases under oxidative stress and electrophilic stress. Cell utilizes NQO1 as a detoxification strategy by reducing quinones to hydroquinones which are then excreted out. This strategy has been taken advantage off in the past for delivery of drugs and latent fluorophores (Scheme 1.10). Keeping this in mind, bioreductively activated H₂S and H₂S-mesalamine hybrid molecules for targeted delivery towards colon were designed (Scheme 1.11).



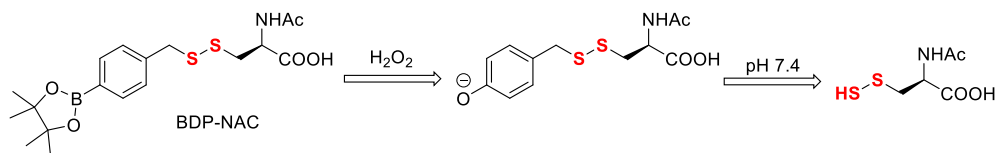
Scheme 1.10. NQO1 activated release of fluorophore.



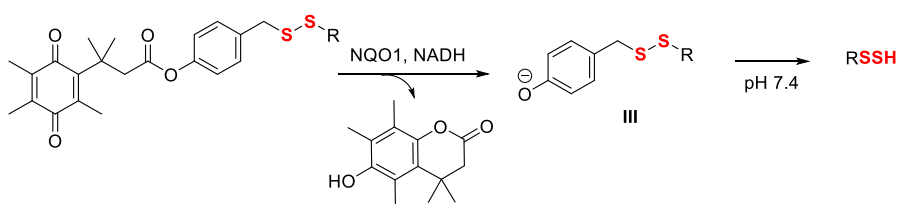
Scheme 1.11. NQO1 responsive COS/ H₂S donors.

Finally, in chapter 4.2 the effect of pK_a of thiols on their leaving group ability is further evaluated. Perthiols or persulfides (RSSH) are reactive sulfur species containing each sulfur in -1 oxidation state. It is proposed that the mechanism by which H₂S acts as a signalling molecule is by persulfidating the cysteine residues (Cys-SSH) of a protein which is regarded as a post translational modification. Therefore, targeted and controlled delivery of persulfides assume importance. The bond dissociation energy of S-H bond in perthiols (70 kcal mol⁻¹) is lower than that of the corresponding thiol (92 kcal mol⁻¹); thus, making perthiols more acidic than their corresponding thiols. Therefore, the pK_a of perthiols is approximately 2 units lower than thiols.⁵ Thus, the capability of the scaffold to release persulfides under these conditions is demonstrated in this chapter. Also, achieving targeted delivery of perthiols is useful to investigate their biological implications from a therapeutic stand point.

Matson and co-workers have recently reported ROS induced delivery of persulfides and demonstrated its cytoprotective effects (Scheme 1.12). Therefore, in chapter 4.2, NQO1 activated persulfide donors to study the cytoprotective effects against xenobiotic induced stress is established in this chapter (Scheme 1.13).



Scheme 1.12. ROS activated persulfide donor.



Scheme 1.13. NQO1 activated persulfide donors

Collectively, this thesis comprises of results which address important problems associated with the delivery of H₂S in a physiological system. Site directed delivery and tunable release of H₂S may help in understanding the mechanism of H₂S in cellular stress responses and may also serve as tools for exploiting the therapeutic potential of the gas. The leaving group ability of sulfur containing species based on their pK_a values have also been evaluated.

1.15. References:

- (1) Parker, E. T.; Cleaves, H. J.; Dworkin, J. P.; Glavin, D. P.; Callahan, M.; Aubrey, A.; Lazcano, A.; Bada, J. L. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011**, *108*, 5526.
- (2) Patel, B. H.; Percivalle, C.; Ritson, D. J.; Duffy, C. D.; Sutherland, J. D. *Nat. Chem.* **2015**, *7*, 301.
- (3) Ramazzini, B. **1713**.
- (4) Scheele, C. W. **1777**.
- (5) Filipovic, M. R.; Zivanovic, J.; Alvarez, B.; Banerjee, R. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 1253.
- (6) Wang, R. *Physiological Reviews* **2012**, *92*, 791.
- (7) Abe, K.; Kimura, H. *J. Neurosci.* **1996**, *16*, 1066.
- (8) Zhao, W.; Zhang, J.; Lu, Y.; Wang, R. *EMBO J.* **2001**, *20*, 6008.
- (9) Blackstone, E.; Morrison, M.; Roth, M. B. *Science* **2005**, *308*, 518.
- (10) Wallace, J. L.; Wang, R. *Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* **2015**, *14*, 329.
- (11) Li, L.; Rose, P.; Moore, P. K. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **2011**, *51*, 169.
- (12) Szabo, C. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* **2007**, *6*, 917.
- (13) Basic, A.; Blomqvist, S.; Carlén, A.; Dahlén, G. *J. Oral Microbiol.* **2015**, *7*, 28166.
- (14) Dubois, T.; Dancer-Thibonnier, M.; Monot, M.; Hamiot, A.; Bouillaut, L.; Soutourina, O.; Martin-Verstraete, I.; Dupuy, B. *Infect. immun.* **2016**, *84*, 2389.
- (15) Szabo, C. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **2018**, *149*, 5.
- (16) Kaji, A.; McElroy, W. D. *J. bacteriol.* **1959**, *77*, 630.
- (17) Kabil, O.; Banerjee, R. *J. biol. chem.* **2010**, *285*, 21903.
- (18) Gadalla, M. M.; Snyder, S. H. *J. neurochem.* **2010**, *113*, 14.
- (19) Kabil, O.; Vitvitsky, V.; Xie, P.; Banerjee, R. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2011**, *15*, 363.
- (20) Stipanuk, M. H.; Ueki, I. *J. inherit. metab. dis.* **2011**, *34*, 17.
- (21) Linden, D. R.; Sha, L.; Mazzone, A.; Stoltz, G. J.; Bernard, C. E.; Furne, J. K.; Levitt, M. D.; Farrugia, G.; Szurszewski, J. H. *J. neurochem.* **2008**, *106*, 1577.
- (22) Kery, V.; Bukovska, G.; Kraus, J. P. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1994**, *269*, 25283.
- (23) Chiku, T.; Padovani, D.; Zhu, W.; Singh, S.; Vitvitsky, V.; Banerjee, R. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2009**, *284*, 11601.
- (24) Jarabak, R.; Westley, J. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **1978**, *185*, 458.

- (25) Yadav, P. K.; Yamada, K.; Chiku, T.; Koutmos, M.; Banerjee, R. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2013**, 288, 20002.
- (26) Nagahara, N.; Yoshii, T.; Abe, Y.; Matsumura, T. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007**, 282, 1561.
- (27) Nagahara, N.; Ito, T.; Kitamura, H.; Nishino, T. *Histochem. Cell Biol.* **1998**, 110, 243.
- (28) Jiang, B.; Tang, G.; Cao, K.; Wu, L.; Wang, R. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, 12, 1167.
- (29) Yang, G.; Zhao, K.; Ju, Y.; Mani, S.; Cao, Q.; Puukila, S.; Khaper, N.; Wu, L.; Wang, R. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2013**, 18, 1906.
- (30) Yang, G.; Wu, L.; Jiang, B.; Yang, W.; Qi, J.; Cao, K.; Meng, Q.; Mustafa, A. K.; Mu, W.; Zhang, S.; Snyder, S. H.; Wang, R. *Science* **2008**, 322, 587.
- (31) Fu, M.; Zhang, W.; Wu, L.; Yang, G.; Li, H.; Wang, R. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012**, 109, 2943.
- (32) Hatano, T.; Kubo, S.-i.; Sato, S.; Hattori, N. *J. Neurochem.* **2009**, 111, 1075.
- (33) Vandiver, M. S.; Paul, B. D.; Xu, R.; Karuppagounder, S.; Rao, F.; Snowman, A. M.; Ko, H. S.; Lee, Y. I.; Dawson, V. L.; Dawson, T. M.; Sen, N.; Snyder, S. H. *Nat. Commun.* **2013**, 4, 1626.
- (34) Kida, K.; Yamada, M.; Tokuda, K.; Marutani, E.; Kakinohana, M.; Kaneki, M.; Ichinose, F. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2011**, 15, 343.
- (35) Hu, L.-F.; Lu, M.; Tiong, C. X.; Dawe, G. S.; Hu, G.; Bian, J.-S. *Aging Cell* **2010**, 9, 135.
- (36) Lu, M.; Zhao, F.-F.; Tang, J.-J.; Su, C.-J.; Fan, Y.; Ding, J.-H.; Bian, J.-S.; Hu, G. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2012**, 17, 849.
- (37) Calvert, J. W.; Coetzee, W. A.; Lefer, D. J. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, 12, 1203.
- (38) Elrod, J. W.; Calvert, J. W.; Morrison, J.; Doeller, J. E.; Kraus, D. W.; Tao, L.; Jiao, X.; Scalia, R.; Kiss, L.; Szabo, C.; Kimura, H.; Chow, C.-W.; Lefer, D. J. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* **2007**, 104, 15560.
- (39) Mard, S. A.; Neisi, N.; Solgi, G.; Hassanpour, M.; Darbor, M.; Maleki, M. *Dig. Dis. Sci.* **2012**, 57, 1496.
- (40) Polhemus, D. J.; Lefer, D. J. *Circ. res.* **2014**, 114, 730.

- (41) Fiorucci, S.; Orlandi, S.; Mencarelli, A.; Caliendo, G.; Santagada, V.; Distrutti, E.; Santucci, L.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *150*, 996.
- (42) Li, L.; Moore, P. K. *Expert rev. clin. pharmacol.* **2013**, *6*, 593.
- (43) Whiteman, M.; Li, L.; Rose, P.; Tan, C.-H.; Parkinson, D. B.; Moore, P. K. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, *12*, 1147.
- (44) Bhatia, M. *Scientifica* **2012**, *2012*, 12.
- (45) Whiteman, M.; Winyard, P. G. *Expert Rev. Clin. Pharmacol.* **2011**, *4*, 13.
- (46) Li, L.; Bhatia, M.; Zhu, Y. Z.; Zhu, Y. C.; Ramnath, R. D.; Wang, Z. J.; Anuar, F. B. M.; Whiteman, M.; Salto-Tellez, M.; Moore, P. K. *FASEB J.* **2005**, *19*, 1196.
- (47) Wallace, J. L.; Ferraz, J. G. P.; Muscara, M. N. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2012**, *17*, 58.
- (48) Szabo, C.; Coletta, C.; Chao, C.; Módis, K.; Szczesny, B.; Papapetropoulos, A.; Hellmich, M. R. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **2013**, *110*, 12474.
- (49) Lee, Z. W.; Teo, X. Y.; Tay, E. Y. W.; Tan, C. H.; Hagen, T.; Moore, P. K.; Deng, L. W. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2014**, *171*, 4322.
- (50) Lee, Z. W.; Zhou, J.; Chen, C.-S.; Zhao, Y.; Tan, C.-H.; Li, L.; Moore, P. K.; Deng, L.-W. *PloS one.* **2011**, *6*, e21077.
- (51) Wu, D.; Si, W.; Wang, M.; Lv, S.; Ji, A.; Li, Y. *Nitric oxide* **2015**, *50*, 38.
- (52) Shen, X.; Carlström, M.; Borniquel, S.; Jädert, C.; Kevil, C. G.; Lundberg, J. O. *Free radic. biol. med.* **2013**, *60*, 195.
- (53) Flannigan, K. L.; McCoy, K. D.; Wallace, J. L. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* **2011**, *301*, G188.
- (54) Wallace, J. L. *Best Pract. Res. Clin. Gastroenterol.* **2000**, *14*, 147.
- (55) Zinando, R. C. O.; Brancaleone, V.; Distrutti, E.; Fiorucci, S.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *FASEB J.* **2006**, *20*, 2118.
- (56) Stefano, F.; Luca, S. *Inflamm. Allergy Drug Targets.* **2011**, *10*, 133.
- (57) Benavides, G. A.; Squadrito, G. L.; Mills, R. W.; Patel, H. D.; Isbell, T. S.; Patel, R. P.; Darley-Usmar, V. M.; Doeller, J. E.; Kraus, D. W. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **2007**, *104*, 17977.
- (58) Zhao, Y.; Biggs, T. D.; Xian, M. *Chem. Commun.* **2014**, *50*, 11788.
- (59) Zheng, Y.; Ji, X.; Ji, K.; Wang, B. *Acta. Pharm. Sin. B.* **2015**, *5*, 367.

- (60) Ono, K.; Akaike, T.; Sawa, T.; Kumagai, Y.; Wink, D. A.; Tantillo, D. J.; Hobbs, A. J.; Nagy, P.; Xian, M.; Lin, J.; Fukuto, J. M. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **2014**, *77*, 82.
- (61) Li, Q.; Lancaster, J. R., Jr. *Nitric oxide.* **2013**, *35*, 21.
- (62) Li, L.; Whiteman, M.; Guan Yan, Y.; Neo Kay, L.; Cheng, Y.; Lee Shiau, W.; Zhao, Y.; Baskar, R.; Tan, C.-H.; Moore Philip, K. *Circulation* **2008**, *117*, 2351.
- (63) Bora, P.; Chauhan, P.; Pardeshi, K. A.; Chakrapani, H. *RSC Adv.* **2018**, *8*, 27359.
- (64) Zhao, Y.; Wang, H.; Xian, M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011**, *133*, 15.
- (65) Zhao, Y.; Bhushan, S.; Yang, C.; Otsuka, H.; Stein, J. D.; Pacheco, A.; Peng, B.; Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Aguilar, H. C.; Lefer, D. J.; Xian, M. *ACS chem. biol.* **2013**, *8*, 1283.
- (66) Martelli, A.; Testai, L.; Citi, V.; Marino, A.; Pugliesi, I.; Barresi, E.; Nesi, G.; Rapposelli, S.; Taliani, S.; Da Settimo, F.; Breschi, M. C.; Calderone, V. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 904.
- (67) Zhao, Y.; Kang, J.; Park, C.-M.; Bagdon, P. E.; Peng, B.; Xian, M. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 4536.
- (68) Szabo, C.; Papapetropoulos, A. *Pharmacol. Rev.* **2017**, *69*, 497.
- (69) Zheng, Y.; Yu, B.; Ji, K.; Pan, Z.; Chittavong, V.; Wang, B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2016**, *55*, 4514.
- (70) Shukla, P.; Khodade, V. S.; SharathChandra, M.; Chauhan, P.; Mishra, S.; Siddaramappa, S.; Pradeep, B. E.; Singh, A.; Chakrapani, H. *Chem. Sci.* **2017**, *8*, 4967.
- (71) Kang, J.; Li, Z.; Organ, C. L.; Park, C.-M.; Yang, C.-t.; Pacheco, A.; Wang, D.; Lefer, D. J.; Xian, M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 6336.
- (72) Woods, J. J.; Cao, J.; Lippert, A. R.; Wilson, J. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2018**, *140*, 12383.
- (73) International Union of, P.; Applied, C.; Commission on Equilibrium, D.; Serjeant, E. P.; Dempsey, B.; International Union of, P.; Applied, C.; Commission on Electrochemical, D.; Pergamon Press: Oxford; New York, 1979.
- (74) Janssen, M. J. In *Carboxylic Acids and Esters (1969)*; Patai, S., Ed. 1969, p 705.

- (75) Sorokin, D. Y.; Tourova, T. P.; Lysenko, A. M.; Kuenen, J. G. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **2001**, *67*, 528.
- (76) Luque-Almagro, V. M.; Cabello, P.; Sáez, L. P.; Olaya-Abril, A.; Moreno-Vivián, C.; Roldán, M. D. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **2018**, *102*, 1067.
- (77) Protoschill-Krebs, G.; Wilhelm, C.; Kesselmeier, J. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 3151.
- (78) Maseyk, K.; Berry, J. A.; Billesbach, D.; Campbell, J. E.; Torn, M. S.; Zahniser, M.; Seibt, U. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014**, *111*, 9064.
- (79) Haritos, V. S.; Dojchinov, G. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Part C: Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **2005**, *140*, 139.

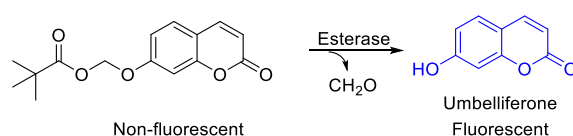
CHAPTER 2: Esterase activated COS/H₂S donors

2.1. Introduction

H₂S acts as a protective agent against diseases like myocardial ischemia injury^{1,2}, neuronal³⁻⁶ or gastrointestinal disorders^{7,8} suggesting that modulating the levels of H₂S within cells would have tremendous impact on disease biology.⁹⁻¹² Ubiquitous targets of H₂S demands localized delivery of the gas for a better mechanistic understanding.¹³⁻²⁰ Also, previous reports suggest that the therapeutic potential of H₂S depends on the rate of release of the gaseous species.²⁰⁻²² Therefore, methods for achieving controlled generation and dissipation of H₂S assume utmost importance.²³

Carbonyl sulfide (COS) is the most abundant sulfur containing gas present in the earth's atmosphere. COS is absorbed by the higher plants and is hydrolysed to H₂S using carbonic anhydrase (CA) enzyme.²⁴ COS is also produced in bacteria during cyanide metabolism where it is converted to H₂S by the action of carbonyl sulfide hydrolases.²⁵ The rate of COS hydrolysis by carbonic anhydrase (CA) is extremely fast ($k_{\text{cat}} = 41 \text{ s}^{-1}$) suggesting that COS can act as a surrogate for H₂S release.²⁶ CA is a widely prevalent enzyme in mammalian cells required for catalysing the interconversion between carbon dioxide and carbonic acid.

Therefore, based on approach 1 (as shown in Chapter 1, Scheme 1.6), COS mediated H₂S delivery was proposed to attain controlled and targeted release of H₂S. Esterase (ES) was considered as trigger for our first set of studies due to the wide occurrence of the enzyme in all the cells that would find broad use in understanding the H₂S biology. Esterase has been extensively used in the past to deliver latent fluorophores (for imaging), drugs²⁷ and other biologically relevant species (Scheme 2.1).^{28,29}



Scheme 2.1. Esterase activated release of fluorophores.

Thus, following approach 1 (as shown in Chapter 1, Scheme 1.6), esterase activated carbonothioates (X = O) and carbamothioates (X = NH) scaffolds are considered for H₂S release. The nature of leaving group X may act as a structural handle to modulate the rate of H₂S generation (Figure 2.1).

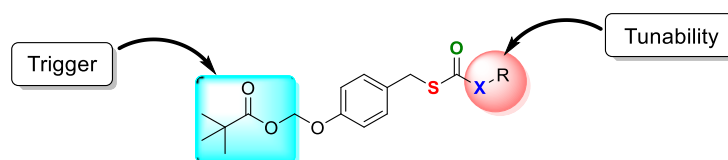
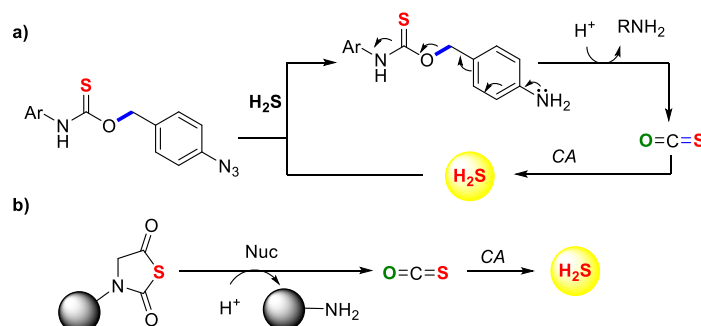


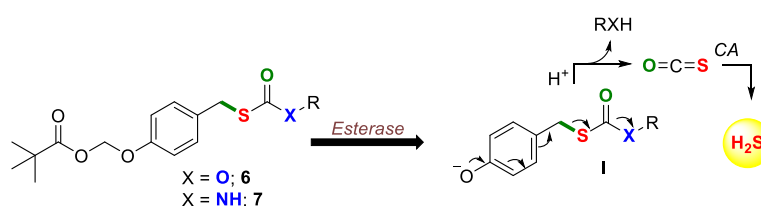
Figure 2.1. Design of esterase activated COS/H₂S donors

During the progress of this work, Pluth and co-workers reported azide based COS/H₂S donors which are triggered by H₂S.³⁰ Azide upon reduction by endogenous H₂S releases COS, which is further hydrolysed to H₂S by CA (Scheme 2.2a). The reported thiocarbamates can be used as analytical tools for the detection of H₂S and also aid in analyte homeostasis. However, azide is a chemical trigger that requires H₂S for its activation. Thus, the donors cannot be used for therapeutic applications. A subsequent report on COS based H₂S donors was reported by Matson and co-workers where they showed *N*-thiocarboxyanhydride (NTA) based COS donors activated by nucleophiles such as thiols.³¹ Nucleophile reacts with NTA to generate COS/H₂S which is further hydrolysed to H₂S (Scheme 2.2b). However, the ubiquitous nature of thiols greatly compromises the selectivity of the donors. Therefore, new and improved tools to generate COS are needed.



Scheme 2.2. a) H₂S triggered generation of COS/H₂S. b) nucleophile activated COS/H₂S donors.

Hence, esterase activated COS/H₂S donors are prepared. The proposed mechanism of H₂S release from the scaffolds is as follows: esterase hydrolyses the ester bond which is followed by a rapid release of formaldehyde to generate intermediate **I**. The intermediate formed further dissociates to generate COS which is then hydrolysed to produce H₂S by carbonic anhydrase (CA) (Scheme 2.3).

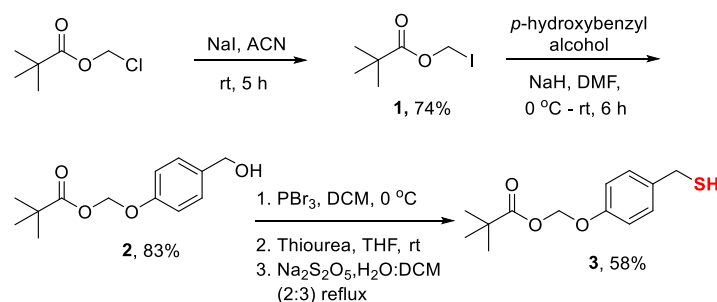


Scheme 2.3. Proposed mechanism for esterase activated COS/H₂S donors.

2.2. Results and Discussion

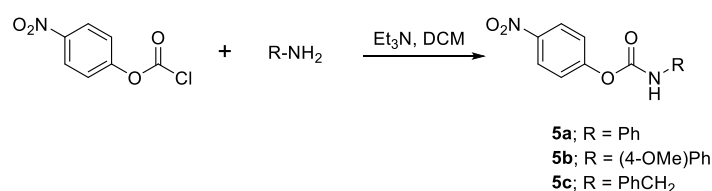
2.2.1. Synthesis of esterase activated COS/H₂S donors

In order to test the hypothesis, esterase activated COS/H₂S donors were synthesized in 6 steps. Chloromethyl pivalate was treated with sodium iodide (NaI) in ACN at room temperature for 5 h to give **1** in 74% yield. Compound **1** was further reacted with *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol in the presence of NaH at 0 °C and allowed to reach room temperature over a period of 6 h to give **2** in 83% yield which was purified by column chromatography. Compound **2** was converted to thiol, **3**, in three steps. First, **2**, was reacted with tribromophosphine at 0 °C in DCM for 1 h. The product obtained was further reacted with thiourea in THF at room temperature for 12 h to give a thiourea salt adduct. The thiourea adduct was then hydrolyzed in the presence of sodium metabisulfite (Na₂S₂O₅) to obtain thiol **3** in 58% overall yield (Scheme 2.4).

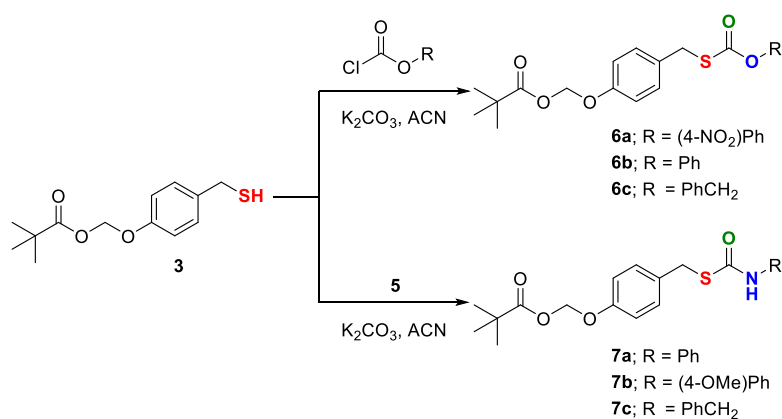


Scheme 2.4. Synthesis of thiol **3**.

Compound **3** was independently reacted with *p*-nitrophenyl chloroformate, phenyl chloroformate and benzyl chloroformate to give the desired carbonothioates **6a**, **6b** and **6c** respectively (Scheme 2.6). In order to synthesize carbamothioates, the respective carbamates (**5a-5c**) were first synthesized by reacting *p*-nitrophenyl chloroformate with respective amines (Scheme 2.5). Carbamothioates **7a**, **7b** and **7c** were then synthesized from the reaction of **3** with respective carbamates **5a**, **5b** and **5c** (Scheme 2.6).



Scheme 2.5. Synthesis of carbamates **5a-5c**

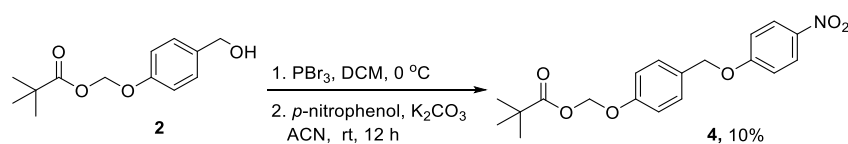


Scheme 2.6. Synthesis of carbamates **6a-6c** and **7a-7c**.

Table 2.1: Carbonothioates (**6a-6c**) and carbamothioates(**7a-7c**).

Entry	R	product	yield (%) ^a
1.	4-NO ₂ Ph	6a	77
2.	Ph	6b	64
3.	PhCH ₂	6c	16
4.	Ph	7a	11
5.	4-OMePh	7b	44
6.	PhCH ₂	7c	37

Compound **4** was synthesized as a negative control by reacting compound **2** with tribromophosphine followed by reaction with *p*-nitrophenol to give **4** in 10% yield (Scheme 2.7).



Scheme 2.7. Synthesis of negative control, **4**.

2.2.2. Detection of COS by mass spectrometry:

First, the ability of the donors to generate COS in the presence of ES was evaluated using mass spectrometry. Reaction was performed in a closed vial where compound **6a** was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing ES at 37 °C for 30 min. The absence of CA slowed

down the rate of COS hydrolysis in buffer and therefore making it available for detection. ESI- MS spectra was recorded by direct injection of the reaction mixture in Agilent 6540 UHD QTOF MS with Dual Jet Stream ESI source. A peak corresponding to the protonated form of COS was recorded which was in accordance with the previous reports (Figure 2.2).³²

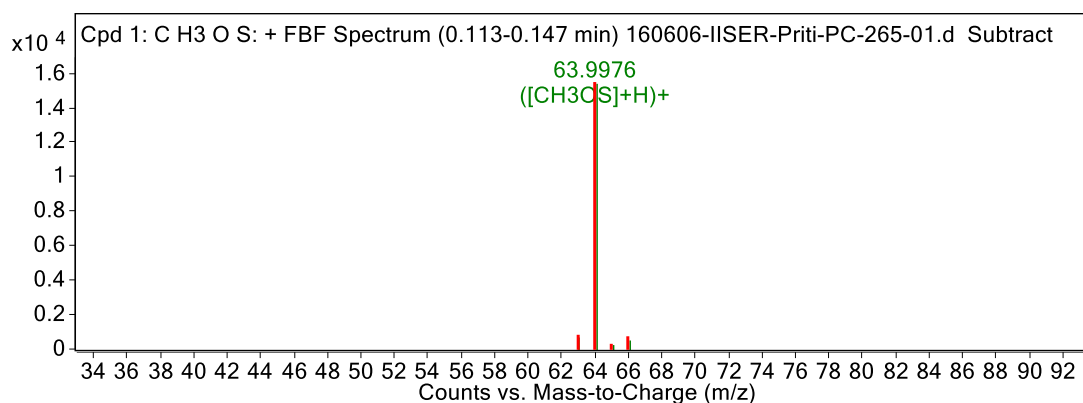


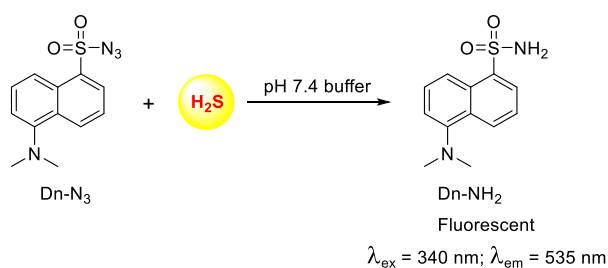
Figure 2.2. Detection of COS by mass spectrometry.

2.2.3. Detection of H₂S:

Detection of H₂S is challenging due to its high reactivity and volatility. Therefore, generation of H₂S from the COS/H₂S donors was validated using multiple independent techniques.

2.2.3.1. Evaluating the formation of H₂S by dansyl azide method:

Formation of H₂S was first assessed by using dansyl azide (Dn-N₃), a H₂S sensitive fluorogenic dye. The probe reacts with H₂S to form dansylamine (Dn-NH₂) which shows a distinct fluorescent signal at 535 nm with excitation at 340 nm (Scheme 2.8).³³



Scheme 2.8. Reduction of weakly fluorescent Dn-N₃ to fluorescent Dn-NH₂ by H₂S.

All the compounds were independently incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4) containing esterase (ES) and carbonic anhydrase (CA) for 60 min. Next, Dn-N₃ was added and the reaction mixture was further incubated for 15 min. Thereafter, fluorescence signal corresponding to the formation of Dn-NH₂ was measured at 535 nm using a microtiter plate reader. Fluorescence signal corresponding to Dn-NH₂ formation was observed from all the

donors indicating that the compounds produced H_2S in the presence of ES and CA. No significant fluorescence signal was observed from compound **4** which lacked the ability to produce H_2S (Figure 2.3).

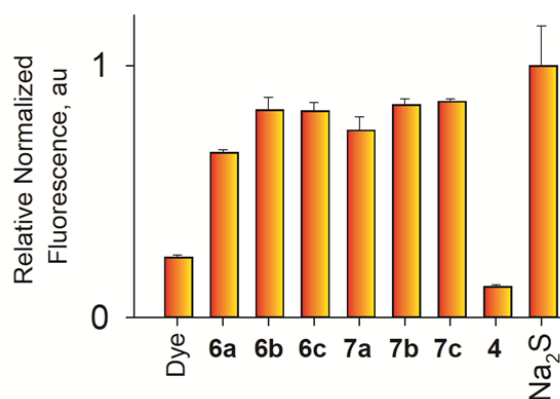


Figure 2.3. Yields of H_2S measured using Dn- N_3 assay upon incubating compounds in pH 7.4 buffer in the presence of ES and CA for 60 min. Fluorescence intensity measured at 535 nm (excitation 340 nm).

Formation of Dn- NH_2 from H_2S in the aforementioned assay was further confirmed by HPLC analysis. Compound **6c** was incubated in buffer (pH 7.4) containing ES, CA and Dn- N_3 for 40 min at 37 °C and injected in HPLC. Dn- NH_2 formation was monitored by using a fluorescence detector with excitation 340 nm and emission at 535 nm. Peak corresponding to Dn- NH_2 was observed at retention time of 15.3 min which was also observed from the reaction of Na_2S with Dn- N_3 . No fluorescence signal was observed from compound **6c** alone (Figure 2.4).

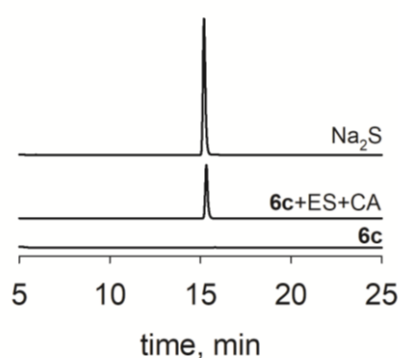


Figure 2.4. HPLC analysis to monitor the formation of Dn- NH_2 from compound **6c** in the presence of ES and CA. Fluorescence detector used; excitation 340 nm and emission 535 nm.

2.2.3.2. Detection of H_2S using electrode:

Formation of H₂S from the scaffolds was further evaluated by using sulfide selective electrode. Compound **6a** was incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4) containing CA at 37 °C. After 5 min of incubation, esterase was added to the reaction mixture as indicated by the arrow. Soon after the addition of esterase, signal attributable to the release of H₂S was observed indicating that the compound was activated in the presence of esterase to generate H₂S (Figure 2.5).

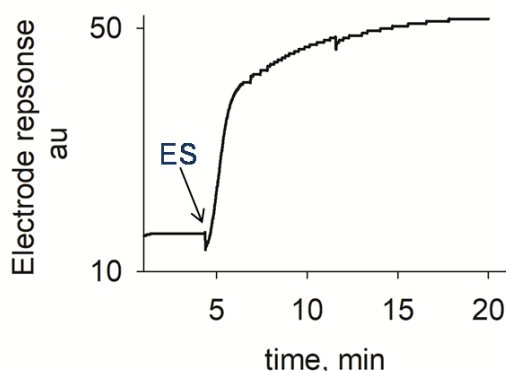
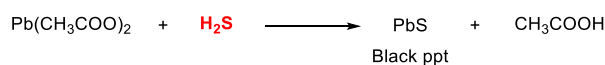


Figure 2.5. Trace for H₂S detection using sulfide selective electrode; **6a** was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing CA. Esterase was added to the reaction mixture after 5 min as shown by the arrow.

2.2.3.3. Lead acetate paper test for H₂S detection:

Lead acetate paper test is yet another method which is extensively used for the rapid detection of H₂S.³⁴ It is a qualitative method wherein H₂S reacts with lead acetate to form a dark coloured precipitate of lead sulfide which indicates the presence of H₂S (Scheme 2.9).



Scheme 2.9. Reaction of lead acetate with H₂S to form lead sulfide (PbS).

In order to conduct this experiment lead acetate paper strips were made by cutting Whatman filter paper into rectangular strips which were then dipped in a saturated solution of lead acetate. Once completely soaked, the paper strips were dried in the oven at 65 °C for 1 day to form lead acetate paper strips. These strips were then used for the experiment. Compound **6c** was incubated in phosphate buffer pH 7.4 in the presence of ES and CA at 37 °C. An aliquot of the reaction mixture was added to the lead acetate paper which showed a distinct dark

coloration corresponding to the formation of lead sulfide. Ctrl represents the incubation of **6c** alone (Figure 2.6).

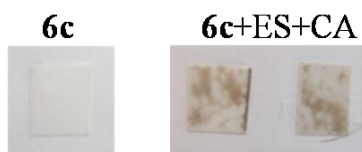
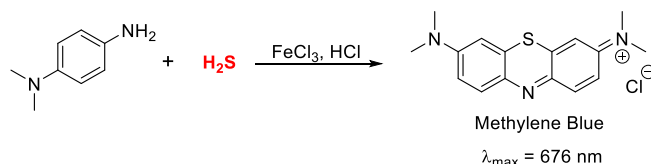


Figure 2.6. Dark coloration of lead acetate paper indicative of the formation of lead sulfide from **6c**. Ctrl represents incubation of **6c** alone.

2.2.3.4. Detection of H₂S using methylene blue assay:

Methylene Blue is a well established method used for the detection of H₂S both in chemical and biological systems.³⁵ It is based on the formation of methylene blue complex from the reaction of H₂S with *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylene diamine in the presence of FeCl₃ under acidic conditions (Scheme 2.10). Zn(OAc)₂ is added to trap the H₂S formed in the reaction mixture. Methylene blue is a coloured complex which can be monitored by measuring the absorbance at 676 nm.



Scheme 2.10. Methylene blue formation from H₂S.

In order to establish the release of H₂S from the donors, formation of methylene blue complex was monitored. Compound **7b** (representative donor) was incubated in the presence of ES, CA and Zn(OAc)₂ in pH 7.4 buffer for 2 h. After 2 h of incubation, an aliquot from the reaction mixture was treated with methylene blue reagents (*N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylene diamine and FeCl₃) and incubated for 30 min to allow the formation of methylene blue complex. Next, the reaction mixture was transferred to a 96 well plate and the absorbance profile was measured from 500 nm to 800 nm using a microtiter plate reader.³¹ Compound **7b** in the presence of ES and CA showed a signal for the formation of methylene blue complex. However, no signal for the methylene blue complex was observed from compound **7b** in the absence of ES and CA, suggesting that the compounds were stable and selective towards activation by esterase (Figure 2.7).

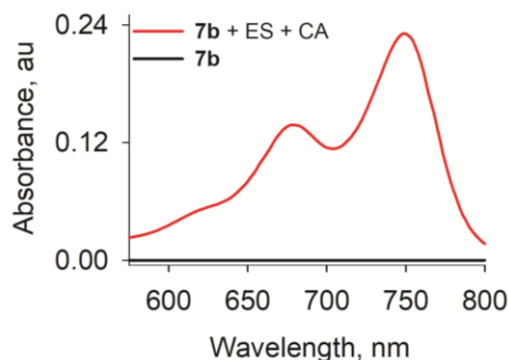


Figure 2.7. H₂S formation was determined by methylene blue assay using spectrophotometry after incubating compound **7b** in pH 7.4 buffer with ES and CA.

2.2.4. Kinetics of H₂S generation from carbonothioates (6a-6c):

2.2.4.1. Dansyl azide method:

Next, the kinetics of H₂S generation was evaluated to establish the dependence of the rates of H₂S formation on the leaving group. Dn-N₃ method was used to follow the formation of H₂S. The time course of Dn-NH₂ formation would act as a proxy for H₂S release. Compounds were incubated with ES, CA and Dn-N₃ in pH 7.4 buffer at 37 °C. The formation of Dn-NH₂ was followed at excitation 340 nm and emission 535 nm. H₂S generation profiles for carbonothioates are shown below (Figure 2.8). The rate constants for H₂S release were calculated by fitting the initial rate data into first order kinetics (Table 2.2). Although, there was a large difference in the pK_a values of the leaving group alcohols, however, the rates of H₂S release from carbonothioates were not significantly different in magnitude. Thus, rate of H₂S production could not be modulated by changing the leaving group alcohol.

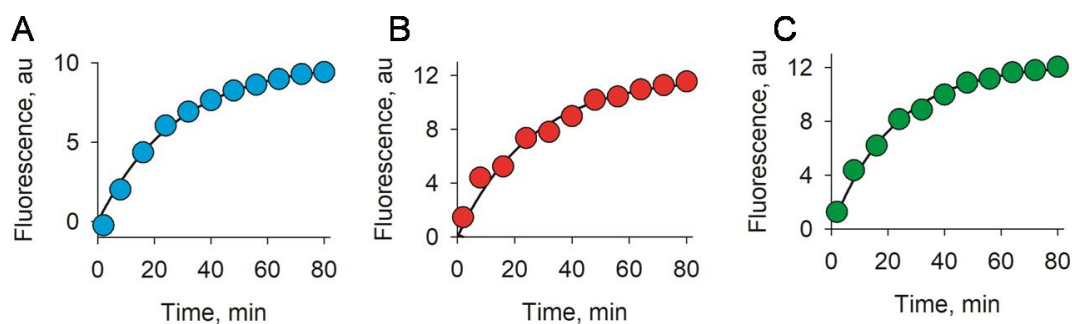


Figure 2.8. H₂S generation profile for carbonothioates (**6a** – **6c**) by following the formation of Dn-NH₂ from Dn-N₃. a) H₂S release profile for compound **6a**. b) H₂S release profile for compound **6b**. c) H₂S release profile for compound **6c**.

Table 2.2. Rates of H₂S production from carbonothioates (**6a** - **6c**) using Dn-N₃ method.

Compd	R	k , min ⁻¹	Rel. Rate	pK _a
6a	4-NO ₂ Ph	0.042	1	7.2
6b	Ph	0.040	0.95	9.9
6c	PhCH ₂	0.039	0.93	14.4

2.2.4.2. Measuring the release of *p*-nitrophenol:

Previous results suggested that the rate of H₂S release could not be modulated with alcohols as leaving group. This was independently confirmed by following the time course of *p*-nitrophenol formation from compound **6a** and compound **4**. Compound **4** upon activation by ES would release *p*-nitrophenol without producing COS. Formation of *p*-nitrophenol from both the compounds was followed by measuring the absorbance at 405 nm using various microtiter plate reader (Figure 2.9). The rate constant for *p*-nitrophenol formation was calculated to be 0.14 min⁻¹ for **6a** and a comparable rate constant of 0.15 min⁻¹ was recorded for compound **4**. Collectively these results suggested that the intermediate formed was short lived and readily decomposed to release COS and the leaving group. Although the rate of *p*-nitrophenol formation was found to be faster than the rate of H₂S release, the differences observed were small and did not support substantial accumulation of the intermediate.

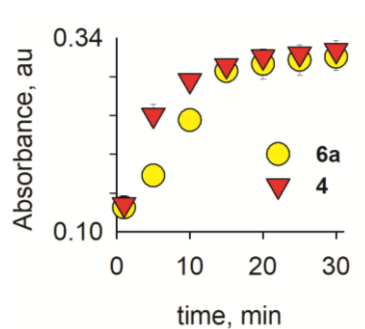


Figure 2.9. *p*-nitrophenol measurement from **6a** and **4** using microtiter plate reader.

2.2.4.3. *p*-nitrophenol formation using HPLC:

The release of *p*-nitrophenol was also monitored by HPLC analysis by following the decomposition of compound **6a** in the presence of ES. **6a** was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing ES at 37 °C and injected into HPLC. A complete disappearance of the compound peak was observed within 15 min of incubation in buffer indicating its fast reactivity towards ES. Concomitant formation of *p*-nitrophenol was recorded during this study which was confirmed by injecting an authentic sample of the compound ($\lambda_{\text{max}} = 405 \text{ nm}$) (Figure 2.10).

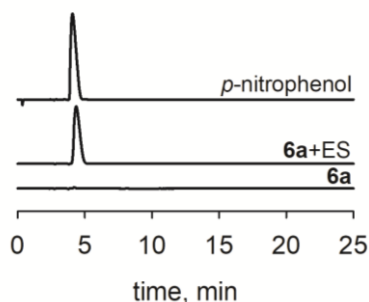


Figure 2.10. Representative HPLC plots for the formation of *p*-nitrophenol from compound **6a**.

2.2.4.4. Limitations of carbonothioates:

Carbonothioates were incapable of modulating the rate of H_2S release which was possibly due to the instability of the carbonothioate core towards ES. This was confirmed by a separate experiment where compound **6a** was incubated in two sets in the presence of ES and Dn-N_3 in pH 7.4 buffer at 37 °C and the formation of Dn-NH_2 was followed using a microtiter plate reader ($\lambda_{\text{ex}} = 340 \text{ nm}$ and $\lambda_{\text{em}} = 535 \text{ nm}$). CA was added after 10 min of incubation to one of the sets (as marked by the arrow) (Figure 2.11). A fluorescence signal for the formation of Dn-NH_2 was observed from both the sets even in the absence of CA. However, an enhancement in the signal was observed upon addition of CA. This experiment indicated that carbonothioate core was cleaved by esterase to release free thiol which also reduced the Dn-N_3 to DN-NH_2 (Scheme 2.11). Thus, carbonothioates synthesized in this study were incapable of modulating the release of H_2S due to a competing reaction that was playing a role.

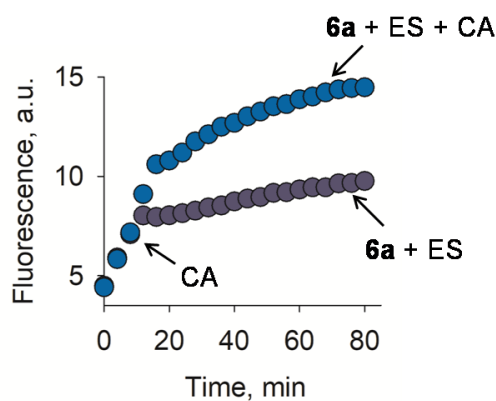
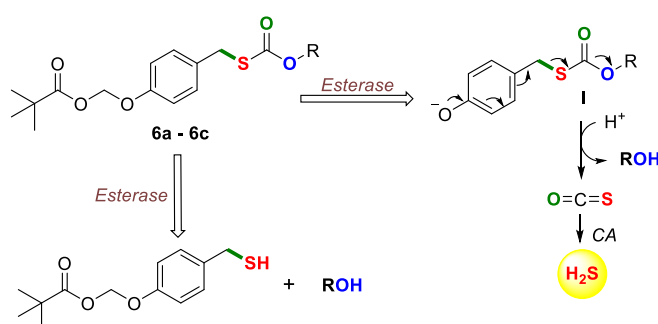


Figure 2.11. Dn-NH₂ formation from compound **6a** in the presence and absence of CA.



Scheme 2.11. Formation of thiol from carbamothioates upon reaction with ES.

2.2.5. Kinetics of H₂S generation from carbamothioates (**7a-7c**):

2.2.5.1. Dansyl azide method:

Next, the kinetics of H₂S release from carbamothioates (**7a-7c**) was examined using Dn-N₃ method. H₂S generation from the compounds was recorded after incubating the donors in buffer (pH 7.4) containing ES, CA and Dn-N₃ (Figure 2.12). The rate constants for H₂S release were calculated by fitting the initial rate data into first order kinetics. The relative rates for the formation of H₂S from compounds **7a** and **7b** were found to be comparable. However, the rate of H₂S release from compound **7c** was found to be slightly lower as compared to **7a** or **7b** (Table 2.3). Compounds **7a** (aniline as leaving group) and **7b** (*p*-anisidine as leaving group) with amines of lower p*K*_aH value showed a slightly higher rate of H₂S production compared to compound **7c** (with benzyl amine as leaving group) which had a higher p*K*_aH value. This indicated that the rate of H₂S release from carbamothioates based donors may be dependent on the basicity of the amine.

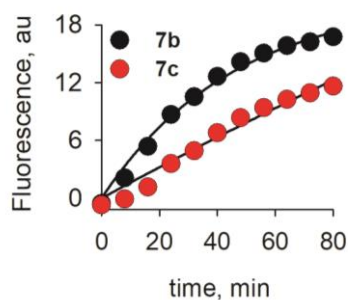


Figure 2.12. H₂S release profile from **7b** and **7c** using Dn-N₃.

Table 2.3. Rates of H₂S production from carbamothioates (**7a** – **7c**) using Dn-N₃ method.

Compd	R	k , min ⁻¹	Rel. Rate	pK _a H
7a	Ph	0.031	0.97	4.6
7b	4-OMePh	0.032	1	5.2
7c	PhCH ₂	0.014	0.44	9.1

2.2.5.2. Methylene Blue assay:

The difference in the rates of H₂S release obtained in the case of carbamothioates was further investigated using methylene blue assay. Formation of methylene blue complex from compounds **7b** and **7c** was followed over a period of time. Compounds were incubated in pH 7.4 buffer in the presence of ES, CA and Zn(OAc)₂ at 37 °C. At predetermined time points, an aliquot was taken from the reaction mixture and treated with methylene blue reagents and incubated for 30 min at 37 °C to allow the formation of the complex. After methylene blue formation the reaction mixture was transferred to a 96 well plate and an absorbance profile was measured from 500- 800 nm (Figure 2.13). H₂S production from **7b** and **7c** was monitored for a period of 4 h. Saturation in the signal corresponding to H₂S release was observed from compound **7b** after 1 h of incubation (Figure 2.13a insight) whereas the signal for H₂S release from **7c** kept on increasing even after 4 h of incubation (Figure 2.13b insight). The results obtained were in accordance with the rates observed with Dn-N₃ experiment. Collectively, the data suggested that carbamothioates could be used to modulate the rate of H₂S release.

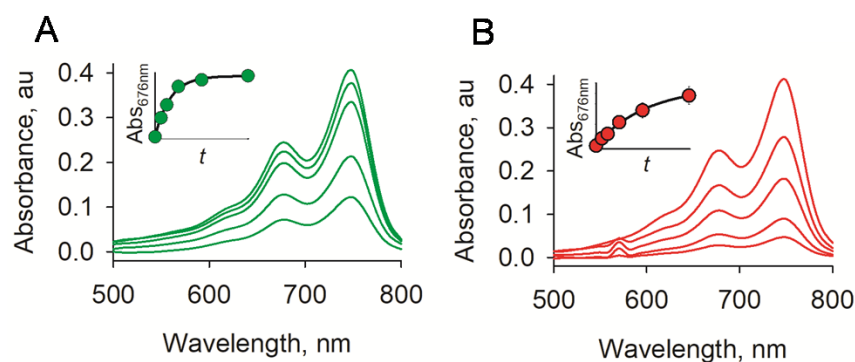


Figure 2.13. a) Methylene blue profile for compound **7b** obtained over a period of 4 h at different time intervals – 15 min, 30 min, 60 min, 120 min and 240 min. b) Methylene blue profile obtained for compound **7c** over a period of 4 h.

2.2.6. Methylene blue assay with CA inhibitor:

The production of COS in the reaction mixture was further validated by using acetazolamide, **8**, a known CA inhibitor (Figure 2.14a). The signal for H₂S release from compounds was expected to go down in the presence of CA inhibitor. Compound **7b** when incubated in the presence of **8**, showed a significant decrease in the formation of methylene blue complex compared to the untreated sample (Figure 2.14b). Ctrl represents **7b** treated with ES in the absence of CA. No methylene blue formation was observed in the absence of CA suggesting that the carbamothioates were stable towards hydrolysis and produced H₂S only upon activation by esterase. The experiment supported the hypothesis that H₂S was produced from the COS/H₂S donors via generation of COS.

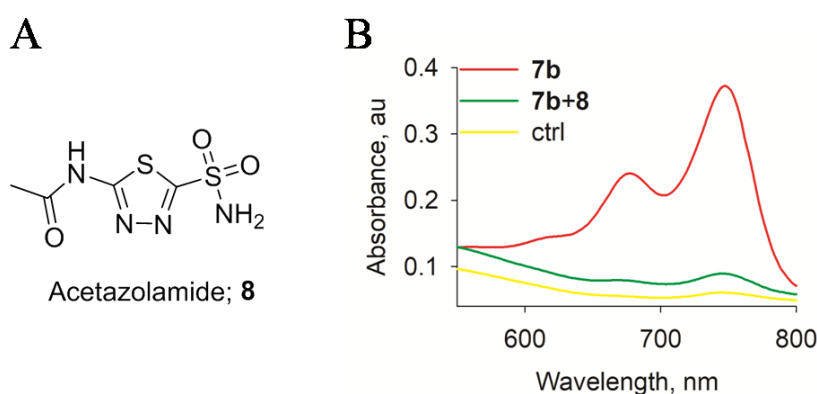


Figure 2.14. a) Structure of acetazolamide. b) Methylene blue assay for the detection of H₂S from compound **7b** in the presence of acetazolamide, **8**.

2.2.7. HPLC Analysis:

In order to understand the mechanism of generation of COS, decomposition of compounds **7b** and **7c** were followed by HPLC. Compounds were incubated in buffer containing ES at 37 °C and injected in HPLC at different time points. A complete disappearance of peak corresponding to compound **7b** was observed after 15 min of incubation in the presence of ES (Figure 2.15a). A new peak was formed in the process which decomposed over a period of 60 min (Figure 2.15b) and led to the formation of *p*-anisidine (Figure 2.16). The new peak formed was attributable to the formation of an intermediate. Thus, pivaloyloxymethyl group undergoes a rapid cleavage in the presence of esterase to generate an intermediate which further dissociates to release COS.

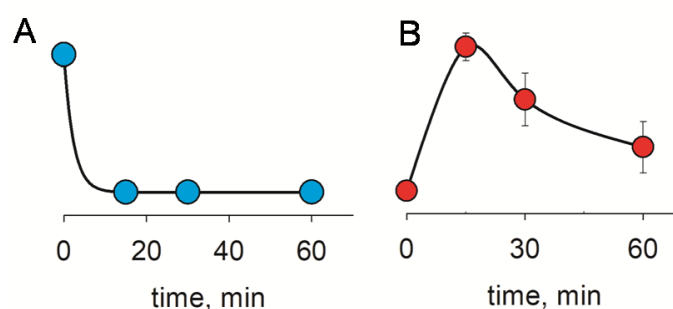


Figure 2.15. a) Area under the curve for the decomposition of compound **7b**. b) Dissociation of the intermediate formed in the course of reaction.

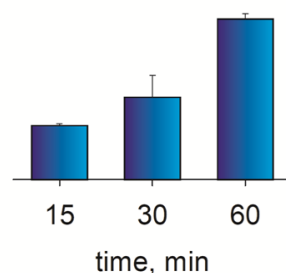


Figure 2.16. Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of *p*-anisidine.

Decomposition profile of compound **7c** showed a rapid disappearance of the compound in 15 min as observed in the case of **7b** (Figure 2.17, 2.18a). However, the intermediate formed in this case was comparatively long lived and gradually decomposed over a period of 6 h (Figure 2.18b). This clearly established the fast reactivity of the trigger towards the stimulus. Although we were unable to characterize the intermediate, it seemed that the rate of COS

release was dependent on the decomposition of the intermediate formed. Hence, the carbamothioates developed herein could offer distinct advantage in modulating the rates of H₂S production through stereoelectronic effects of the nitrogen.

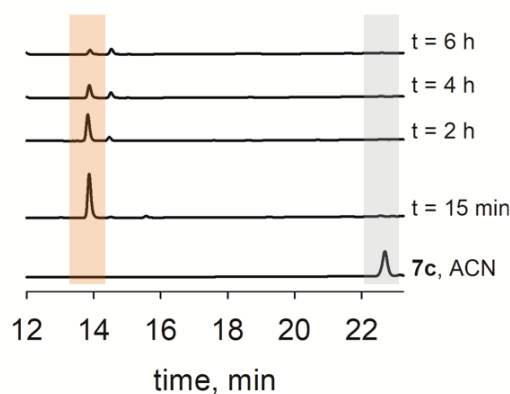


Figure 2.17. Representative HPLC traces for decomposition of compound **7c** in the presence of ES.

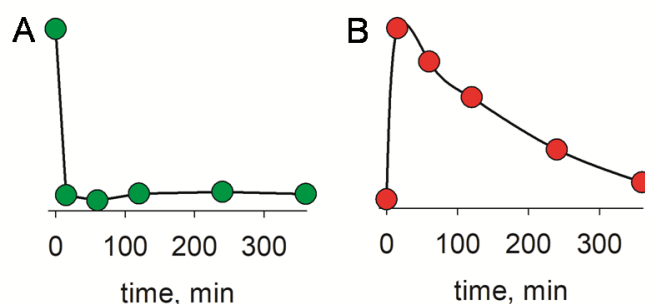


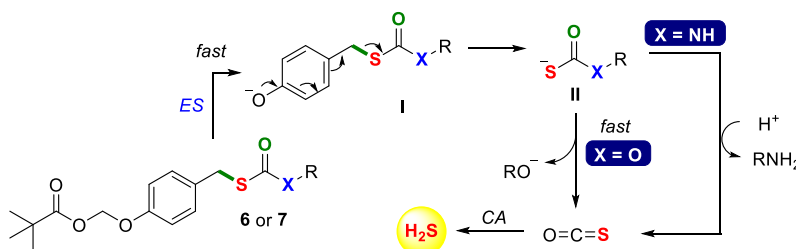
Figure 2.18. a) Area under the curve corresponding to the decomposition of **7c**. b) Area under the curve corresponding to the dissociation of the intermediate formed during the course of the reaction.

2.2.8. Mechanism:

Based on the results obtained, the mechanism of COS release from the donors was proposed. The pivaloyl ester cleavage was rapid with esterase which was demonstrated by HPLC analysis suggesting that the first step was not the rate determining step. Compounds upon reaction with esterase formed an intermediate which further decomposed to release COS. The rate of COS release was found to be dependent on the decomposition of the intermediate. Therefore, based on the observations the mechanism of COS release was proposed.

Reaction of compound with ES forms intermediate **I** which may further dissociate to form intermediate **II**. The rate of H₂S release may be dependent on the decomposition of intermediate **II**. However, in case of carbonothioates, the rate of decomposition of

intermediate **II** is fast which is partly due to the competing pathway of thiol release. In case of carbamothioates, the rate of COS release is dependent on the decomposition of intermediate which is further dependent on the basicity of the leaving group amine (Scheme 2.12).



Scheme 2.12. Mechanism of COS release from the donors.

2.2.9. Cell viability assay:

Cell viability from the H₂S donors was demonstrated in human breast cancer, MCF-7 cells using standard MTT assay. Cells were treated with varying concentrations of H₂S donors and incubated for 24 h. No significant cytotoxicity from 50 μ M concentration of the compounds was observed indicating that the H₂S donor motifs were well tolerated by the cells and can be used for further biological assays (Figure 2.19).

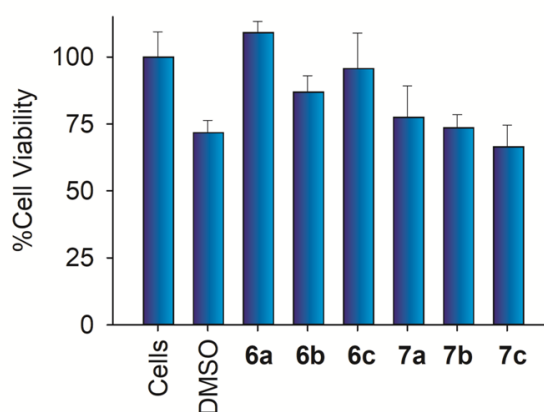


Figure 2.19. Cell Viability assay for cytotoxicity of H₂S donor motifs in MCF-7 cells.

2.2.10. Detection of H₂S in cells

The ability of compounds to generate H₂S within cells was tested by using NBD-Fluorescein, a H₂S sensitive dye (Figure 2.20).³⁶ H₂S upon reaction with NBD-Fluorescein releases free fluorescein which can be visualized using fluorescence microscopy. The cells were co-incubated with H₂S donor (**7b**) and NBD-Fluorescein dye (10 μ M) for 40 min. A dose

dependent increase in the fluorescence signal was observed from compound **7b** (Figure 2.21). Thus, compounds were capable of producing H₂S within cells.

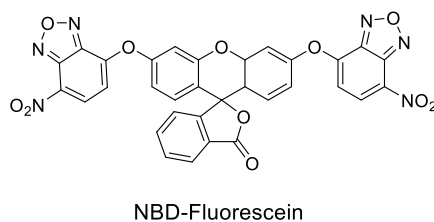


Figure 2.20. Structure of NBD-Fluorescein dye used for H₂S detection in cells

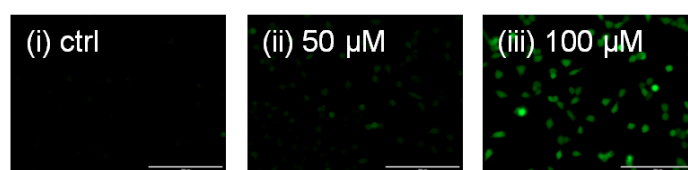
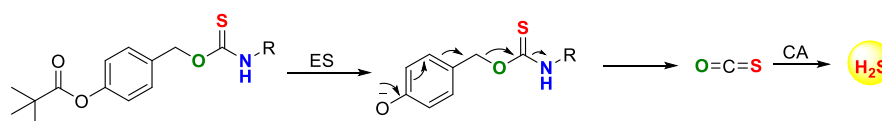


Figure 2.21. Detection of H₂S from compound **7b** in cells using NBD-Fluorescein. Ctrl represents dye alone.

2.3. Other reports

Pluth and co-workers have also reported esterase activated COS/H₂S donors. They demonstrated rapid decomposition of the compounds to release COS (Scheme 2.13). However, the compounds reported were toxic and reduced cellular respiration and ATP synthesis in BEAS 2B human lung epithelial cells. Also, no tunable release of H₂S was reported from these donors.



Scheme 2.13. Esterase activated thiocarbamate based COS/H₂S donors.

2.4. Summary

In summary, we have synthesized a series of carbonothioates and carbamothioates based COS/H₂S which generate H₂S under physiologically relevant conditions. H₂S produced from these donors was validated via four independent methods. We observed a rapid cleavage of these compounds in the presence of esterase to generate COS which was further hydrolysed

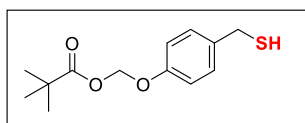
by CA to produce H₂S. The rate of H₂S release from these scaffolds was studied. Carbonothioates (with alcohols as leaving group) were unable to modulate the rate of H₂S release. Carbamothioates, on the other hand, showed a slight difference in the rates of H₂S production. Although the difference observed was small but it laid a strong foundation to further investigate the effects of basicity of amines on the rates of H₂S production. The H₂S donor motifs were found to be well tolerated by the cells and were capable of producing H₂S within cells. The donors provide tools for wide range of biological applications.

2.5. Experimental and characterization of data:

2.5.1. Experimental section:

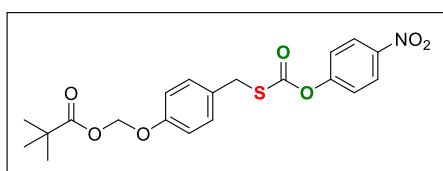
Compound **2**³⁷ was synthesized using a previously reported procedure and the analytical data that we collected were consistent with the reported values: ¹H-NMR spectra are included below. Compounds **5a**, **5b** and **5c** were synthesised using a reported procedure and were taken further for the next step without purification.³⁸

(4-(mercaptomethyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (**3**):



To a well stirred ice cold solution of **2** (2.08g, 8.2mmol) in dry DCM (15 mL), PBr₃ (0.9 mL, 9.9mmol) was added slowly under N₂ atmosphere. The reaction was allowed to stir for 1 h at 0 °C (progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC). Reaction was quenched by adding 15 mL of saturated NaHCO₃. Aqueous layer was extracted using DCM (3 × 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. The compound was obtained as light yellow oil. This was further dissolved in dry THF (15 mL) and thiourea salt (0.9 g, 12.7 mmol) was added at room temperature and the reaction mixture was stirred overnight. After completion of the reaction, solvent was removed under reduced pressure and the salt obtained was dissolved in water (20 mL) followed by the addition of DCM (30 mL). The reaction mixture was purged with N₂ for 5 min. To this heterogeneous solution, 4 equivalents of sodium metabisulfite salt (Na₂S₂O₅, 4.82 g, 25.4mmol) were added. The resulting mixture was refluxed for 6 h under N₂ atmosphere. The solution was cooled to room temperature and washed twice with DCM (20 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. The crude obtained was purified using silica gel column chromatography (2% EtOAc/ hexane). Compound **3** was obtained as a colorless liquid with pungent smell (1.3 g, 58%). FT-IR (ν_{max}, cm⁻¹): 1745; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 7.26 (d, *J* = 8.6 Hz, 2H), 6.98 (d, *J* = 8.7 Hz, 2H), 5.75 (s, 2H), 3.72 (d, *J* = 7.4 Hz, 2H), 1.75 (t, *J* = 7.4 Hz, 1H), 1.21 (s, 9H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 177.4, 156.0, 135.4, 129.2, 116.4, 85.9, 38.9, 28.3, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for C₁₃H₁₈O₃S [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 291.1030, Found., 291.1610.

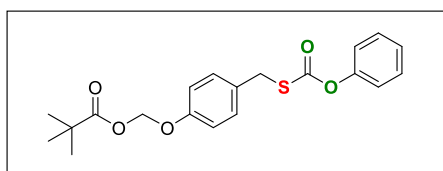
(4-(((4-nitrophenoxy)carbonyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (**6a**):



To a well stirred solution of **3** (0.05 g, 0.2 mmol) in dry ACN, *p*-nitrophenylchloroformate (0.04 g, 0.2 mmol)

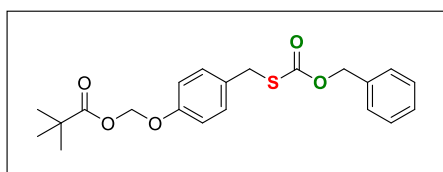
was added followed by the addition of K_2CO_3 (0.08 g, 0.6 mmol). The reaction mixture was stirred for 17 h at room temperature and the progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. To the resulting mixture was then added 10 mL of water and washed twice with DCM (5 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated. The resulting crude was purified using silica gel chromatography (4% EtOAc / hexane) to give compound **6a** in (0.064g, 77%) as a white solid. FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}): 1746, 1709, 1518, 1345, 1154; ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz): δ 8.27 (d, $J = 9.2$ Hz, 2H), 7.36 - 7.30 (m, 4H), 7.00 (d, $J = 8.7$ Hz, 2H), 5.76 (s, 2H), 4.17 (s, 2H), 1.21 (s, 9H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz): δ 177.4, 169.3, 156.7, 155.6, 145.4, 130.3, 125.3, 122.0, 116.5, 85.8, 38.9, 35.3, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for $\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{21}\text{NO}_7\text{S}$ [$\text{M}+\text{Na}$] $^+$: Calcd., 442.0936, Found, 442.0946.

(4-(((phenoxycarbonyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (6b):



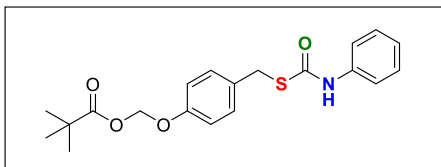
Compound **6b** was prepared according to the procedure outlined for **6a**: Yield (0.184g, 64%); FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}): 1724, 1156; ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz): δ 7.38 (t, $J = 8.0$ Hz, 2H), 7.31 (d, $J = 8.6$ Hz, 2H), 7.26 - 7.22 (m, 1H), 7.14 (d, $J = 7.6$ Hz, 2H), 6.99 (d, $J = 8.6$ Hz, 2H), 5.75 (s, 1H), 4.14 (s, 1H), 1.21 (s, 9H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz): δ 177.4, 170.0, 156.5, 151.1, 130.9, 130.3, 129.5, 126.2, 121.3, 116.3, 85.8, 38.9, 35.1, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for $\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{22}\text{O}_5\text{S}$ [$\text{M}+\text{Na}$] $^+$: Calcd., 397.1085, Found, 397.1086.

(4-(((benzyloxy)carbonyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (6c):



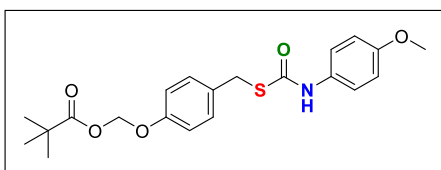
Compound **6c** was prepared according to the procedure outlined for **6a**: Yield (0.071g, 16%); FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}): 1747, 1711, 1128; ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz): δ 7.37 - 7.34 (m, 5H), 7.27 (d, $J = 8.8$ Hz, 2 H), 6.96 (d, $J = 8.7$ Hz, 2H), 5.74 (s, 2H), 5.24 (s, 2H), 4.08 (s, 2H), 1.20 (s, 9H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz): δ 177.5, 170.9, 156.5, 135.2, 131.4, 130.2, 128.7, 128.6, 128.5, 116.4, 85.9, 69.2, 39.0, 34.9, 27.0; HRMS (ESI) for $\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{24}\text{O}_5\text{S}$ [$\text{M}+\text{Na}$] $^+$: Calcd., 411.1241, Found, 411.1250.

(4-(((phenylcarbamoyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (7a):



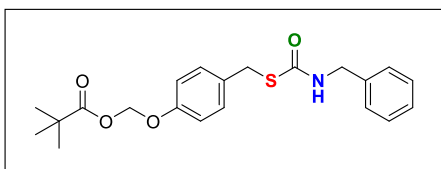
To a solution of compound **3** (0.2 g, 0.8 mmol) in THF (5 mL) was added Et₃N (0.2 mL, 1.6 mmol) at 0 °C. The reaction mixture was stirred for 2- 3 h and the progress was monitored by TLC. The reaction was quenched by adding 10 mL of water and the aqueous layer was washed with EtOAc (2 × 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated under reduced pressure. Purification was done using prep HPLC and ACN- water as the eluant. Compound **7a** was obtained as a white solid (0.034 g, 11%). FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹): 3323, 1738, 1671, 1151; ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, 400 MHz): δ 7.41 (d, *J* = 7.7 Hz, 2H), 7.33 – 7.29 (m, 4H), 7.11 (t, *J* = 7.3 Hz, 1H), 7.07 (bs, 1H), 6.97 (d, *J* = 7.8 Hz, 2H), 5.74 (s, 2H), 4.19 (s, 2H), 1.20 (s, 9H); ¹³C NMR (CDCl₃, 100 MHz): δ 177.4, 165.2, 156.3, 137.6, 132.2, 130.1, 129.2, 124.6, 119.9, 116.3, 85.9, 38.9, 33.9, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for C₂₀H₂₃NO₄S [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 396.1245, Found, 396.1245.

(4-(((4-methoxyphenyl)carbamoyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (7b):



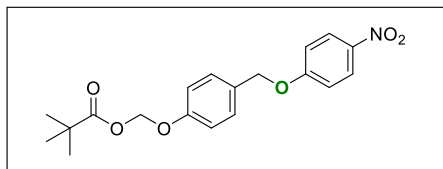
Compound **7b** was synthesised using procedure outlined for **7a**: Yield (0.14g, 44%); FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹): 3319, 1740, 1676, 1152; ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, 600 MHz): δ 7.30 – 7.28 (m, 4H), 7.02 (s, 1H), 6.96 (d, *J* = 8.5 Hz, 2 H), 6.85 (d, *J* = 9.0 Hz, 2H), 5.73 (s, 2H), 4.16 (s, 2H), 3.78 (s, 3H), 1.20 (s, 9H); ¹³C NMR (CDCl₃, 150 MHz): δ 177.4, 165, 156.3, 150.2, 132.3, 130.1, 129.9, 121.6, 116.3, 114.3, 85.9, 55.5, 38.9, 33.8, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for C₂₁H₂₅NO₅S [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 426.1350, Found, 426.1350.

(4-(((benzylcarbamoyl)thio)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (7c):



Compound **7c** was synthesised using procedure outlined for **7a**: Yield (0.139g, 37%); FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹): 3328, 1744, 1658, 1156; ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, 400 MHz): δ 7.34 – 7.26 (m, 7H), 6.96 (d, *J* = 8.7 Hz, 2H), 5.74 (s, 2H), 5.60 (bs, 1H), 4.49 (d, *J* = 5.3 Hz, 2H), 4.15 (s, 2H), 1.21 (s, 9H); ¹³C NMR (CDCl₃, 100 MHz): δ 177.4, 166.9, 156.2, 137.5, 132.5, 130.3, 130.1, 128.8, 127.8, 121.6, 116.3, 85.9, 45.5, 38.9, 33.7, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for C₂₁H₂₅NO₄S [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 410.1401, Found, 410.1398.

(4-(((4-nitrophenoxy)methyl)phenoxy)methyl pivalate (4):



To a well stirred ice cold solution of **2** (0.2 g, 0.8 mmol) in dry DCM (5 mL), PBr_3 (0.09 mL, 0.9 mmol) was added slowly under N_2 atmosphere. The reaction was allowed to stir at 0°C for 1 h. After completion, the

reaction was quenched by adding 10 mL of saturated NaHCO_3 solution. Aqueous layer was extracted using DCM (3×5 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated. The oily liquid so obtained was dissolved in ACN (5 mL) followed by the addition of *p*-nitrophenol (0.17 g, 1.25 mmol) and K_2CO_3 (0.26 g, 1.9 mmol). The mixture was allowed to stir at room temperature for 12 h. The reaction mixture was then quenched with water (10 mL) and extracted with DCM (10 mL). The organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated under reduced pressure. Purification was done using silica gel chromatography and EtOAc/ hexane as the eluents. Compound **4** was obtained as a white solid (0.023 g, 10% overall yield). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}): 1745, 1512, 1339; ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz): δ 8.21 (d, $J = 9.3$ Hz, 2H), 7.37 (d, $J = 8.8$ Hz, 2H), 7.07 (d, $J = 8.3$ Hz, 2H), 7.03 (d, $J = 9.3$ Hz, 2H), 5.78 (s, 2H), 5.10 (s, 2H), 1.21 (s, 9H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz): δ 177.4, 163.6, 157.2, 141.7, 129.6, 129.3, 128.7, 125.9, 116.4, 114.8, 85.6, 70.3, 38.9, 26.9; HRMS (ESI) for $\text{C}_{19}\text{H}_{21}\text{NO}_6$ [$\text{M}+\text{Na}$] $^+$: Calcd., 382.1266, Found, 382.1275.

2.5.2 H_2S detection using Dansyl Azide:

A 10 mM stock solution of dansyl azide and a 5 mM stock solution of COS/ H_2S donors were independently prepared in DMSO. The stock solutions of porcine liver esterase (2 U/mL, pH 7.4 PBS buffer) and carbonic anhydrase from bovine erythrocytes (67 μM in HEPES buffer pH 7.4, 100 mM KCl) were prepared. The experiment was done in a 96 well plate. For the experiment described in Figure 2.1, the reaction mixture consisted of COS/ H_2S donors or **4** (50 μM), esterase 1 U/mL and 2 μL of carbonic anhydrase from bovine erythrocytes enzyme in pH 7.4 buffer and Dn- N_3 (100 μM) was added after 60 min. The fluorescence was measured using microtiter plate reader ($\lambda_{\text{ex}} = 340$ nm and $\lambda_{\text{em}} = 535$ nm). For the kinetics experiment described below, Dn- N_3 was co-incubated with the donors and the enzymes and the fluorescence of the Dn- NH_2 formed was measured.

2.5.3 Detection of dansyl amine formation using HPLC:

A stock solution of **6c** (5 mM) and dansyl azide (10 mM) were prepared in DMSO. The reaction mixture contained **6c** (2 μL , 5 mM), Dn- N_3 (2 μL , 10 mM), 100 μL of esterase enzyme solution (2 U/mL in PBS) and 2 μL of CA enzyme solution (1% in HEPES buffer) in

96 μL of PBS buffer and incubated at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 40 min. The resulting mixture was filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 μL) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phase column (Phenomenex, 5 μm , 4.6 x 250 mm). CH_3CN concentration was increased linearly from 30% to 80% over 20 min and maintained at 80% for another 10 min at a flow rate of 1 mL/min. The formation of dansyl amine was monitored by a fluorescence detector with excitation at 340 nm and emission at 535 nm. Authentic Na_2S solution (50 μM) was reacted with Dn- N_3 (100 μM) in phosphate buffer and used as a positive control. Under these conditions Dn- NH_2 eluted at 15.3 min.

2.5.4. Lead Acetate Paper Test:

A strip of Whatman filter paper was taken and dipped into a saturated aqueous solution of lead(II) acetate.³⁹ The paper strip was dried by keeping it in the oven for 3-4 h at 65 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ and then cut into small strips to be used for the test. To compound **6c** (1 mM), porcine liver esterase (0.01 U/ μL) and carbonic anhydrase from bovine erythrocytes (3.3 μM) was added in pH 7.4 buffer followed by the addition of a (1 cm^2) piece of lead acetate paper into the reaction mixture. It was incubated for 2 h at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$. The brown coloration of the lead acetate paper confirmed the production of H_2S . Compound **6c** alone was taken as a control.

2.5.5. Methylene Blue method for H_2S detection:

Each assay described was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 470 μL of PBS, 10 μL of compound **7b** (10 mM stock in DMSO), 500 μL of esterase (2U/mL stock in PBS), 10 μL carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in HEPES buffer) and 10 μL $\text{Zn}(\text{OAc})_2$ (10 mM stock in H_2O). The reaction mixture was incubated at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$. At predetermined time points 100 μL aliquot was removed from each reaction vial and diluted with 100 μL of FeCl_3 (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μL of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The aliquots were stored until the final aliquot had been taken to allow the formation of methylene blue complex. After completion of the reaction, aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μL / well) and the absorbance spectra were collected from 500 to 800 nm on a plate reader. The analysis was done by subtracting the absorbance of the control experiment. Calibration curve was obtained using similar conditions (Figure 2.22b). Based on the calibration curve, 74% of H_2S is obtained from **7c** and 55% of H_2S was obtained from **7b** after 4h.

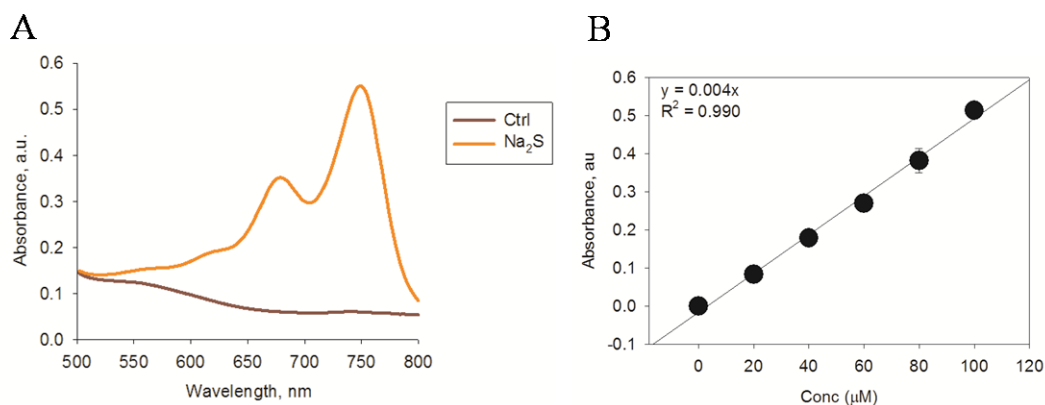


Figure 2.22. a) Methylene blue assay for H_2S detection with Na_2S . b) Calibration curve with $\text{Na}_2\text{S}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

2.5.6. Methylene Blue assay with CA Inhibitor:³¹

Each assay described was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 92 μL of PBS, 2 μL of compound **7b** (10 mM stock in DMSO), 100 μL of esterase (2U/mL stock in PBS), 2 μL carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in HEPES buffer), 2 μL acetazolamide (5 mM stock in PBS pH 7.4 buffer) and 2 μL of $\text{Zn}(\text{OAc})_2$ (40 mM stock in H_2O). The reaction was allowed to stir at 37 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 60 min. 100 μL of the reaction aliquot was taken out and diluted with 100 μL of FeCl_3 (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μL of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The reaction was again stirred for 30 min and the aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μL / well). The absorbance spectra were collected from 600 to 800 nm.

2.5.7. H_2S detection using an electrode:

The calibration of the electrode (Lazar Research Laboratories, Inc.) was done using a freshly prepared $\text{Na}_2\text{S}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ solution in antioxidant buffer. The manufacturer's protocol was followed. The reaction was carried out in a closed vial containing a small magnetic bead for stirring the solution. Compound **6a** (100 μM) was dissolved in phosphate buffer pH 7.4 along with carbonic anhydrase (0.6 μM) and incubated 37 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 5 min. To this, esterase enzyme solution (1 U/ mL) was added and the reaction was followed.

2.5.8. Detection of COS by mass spectrometry:

The reaction was performed in a closed vial with compound **6a** (50 μM) and esterase (0.5 U/mL) in pH 7.4 buffer. The reaction mixture was incubated at 37 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 30 min. ESI- MS spectra was recorded by direct injection of the reaction mixture in Agilent 6540 UHD QTOF MS with Dual Jet Stream ESI source. The gas temperature was 325 $^\circ\text{C}$ with gas flow rate being 5L/ min. The spectra was acquired in positive mode with specific conditions being as

follows: sheath gas temperature 295 °C, capillary voltage 3500 V, fragmentor 270, scan rate 2 Hz, and the mass range from 50–500 a.m.u. The spectra were acquired using Mass Hunter software.

2.5.9. Formation of 4-nitrophenol:

A stock solution of **6a** (10 mM) was prepared in DMSO. The reaction mixture contained **6a** (2 µL, 10 mM), 100 µL of esterase enzyme solution in 98 µL of pH 7.4 PBS buffer and incubated at 37°C for 40 min. The resulting mixture was filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 µL) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was H₂O/ CH₃CN. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phase column (Phenomenex, 5 µm, 4.6 x 250 mm). A linear increase in the CH₃CN concentration from 30% to 80 % over 20 min and then keeping 80% for another 10 min at a flow rate of 1 mL/ min. 4- nitrophenol release was monitored by UV detector at 405 nm. Authentic 4-nitrophenol solution (100 µM) was used as a positive control. Under these 4-nitrophenol was eluted at 4.3 min retention time.

2.5.10. Microwell assay for 4-nitrophenol release:

A 5 mM stock solution of compound **6a** in DMSO and a 2 U/mL stock solution of procrine liver esterase enzyme (Sigma Aldrich) were prepared using pH 7.4 buffer. The experiment was performed in a 96 well plate. The reaction mixture consisted of compound **6a** (50 µM) and esterase 1 U/mL in pH 7.4 buffer. In the control set only compound **6a** (50 µM) was added. Absorbance was measured using microtiter plate reader (Abs = 405 nm).

2.5.11. Cell viability Assay:

Human breast cancer cells MCF-7 were seeded at a concentration of 1×10^3 cells/well overnight in a 96-well plate in complete DMEM media. Cells were exposed to varying concentrations of the test compounds prepared as a DMSO stock solution so that the final concentration of DMSO was 0.5%. The cells were incubated for 24 h at 37 °C. A stock solution of 3-(4, 5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2, 5-diphenyl tetrazolium bromide (MTT) was prepared 3.5 mg in 700 µL DMEM. This stock was diluted with 6.3 mL DMEM and 100 µL of the resulting solution was added to each well. After 4 h incubation, the media was removed carefully and 100 µL of DMSO was added. Spectrophotometric analysis of each well using a microplate reader (Thermo Scientific Varioscan) at 570 nm was carried out to estimate cell viability.

2.5.12. Detection of H₂S in cells:

MCF-7 cells were seeded at 1×10^5 cells/well in 6-well corning plate for overnight in DMEM medium supplemented with 10% FBS (fetalbovin serum) and 1% antibiotic solution in an atmosphere of 5% CO_2 at 37 °C. After incubation, media was removed and the cells were washed with 1 mL of PBS (1X) buffer. Then 1 mL of fresh DMEM media was added along with compound (50 μM , 100 μM) and NBD Fluorescein dye (10 μM , Figure 2.9c). The cells were incubated for 40 minutes at 37 °C. After 40 minutes, old media was removed, cells were washed with 1mL of PBS (1X) and then were imaged on an EVOS fluorescence microscopy with 20 X GFP filter.

2.5.13. H_2S Detection using NBD- fluorescein:

A 1 mM stock solution of NBD- fluorescein and a 5 mM stock solution of COS/ H_2S donors were independently prepared in DMSO. The stock solutions of porcine liver esterase (2 U/mL, pH 7.4 PBS buffer) and carbonic anhydrase from bovine erythrocytes (67 μM in HEPES buffer pH 7.4, 100 mM KCl) were prepared. The experiment was done in closed vials. The reaction mixture consisted of **7b** or **4** (50 μM), esterase 1 U/mL, NBD- fluorescein (10 μM) and 2 μL of carbonic anhydrase from bovine erythrocytes enzyme in pH 7.4 buffer. The reaction mixture was incubated at 37 °C for 60 min following which 200 μL of the aliquot was transferred to the 96 well plate. The fluorescence was measured using microtiter plate reader ($\lambda_{\text{ex}} = 490 \text{ nm}$ and $\lambda_{\text{em}} = 514 \text{ nm}$) (Figure 2.23).

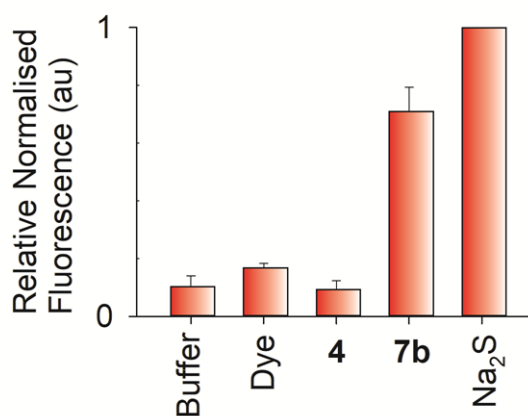
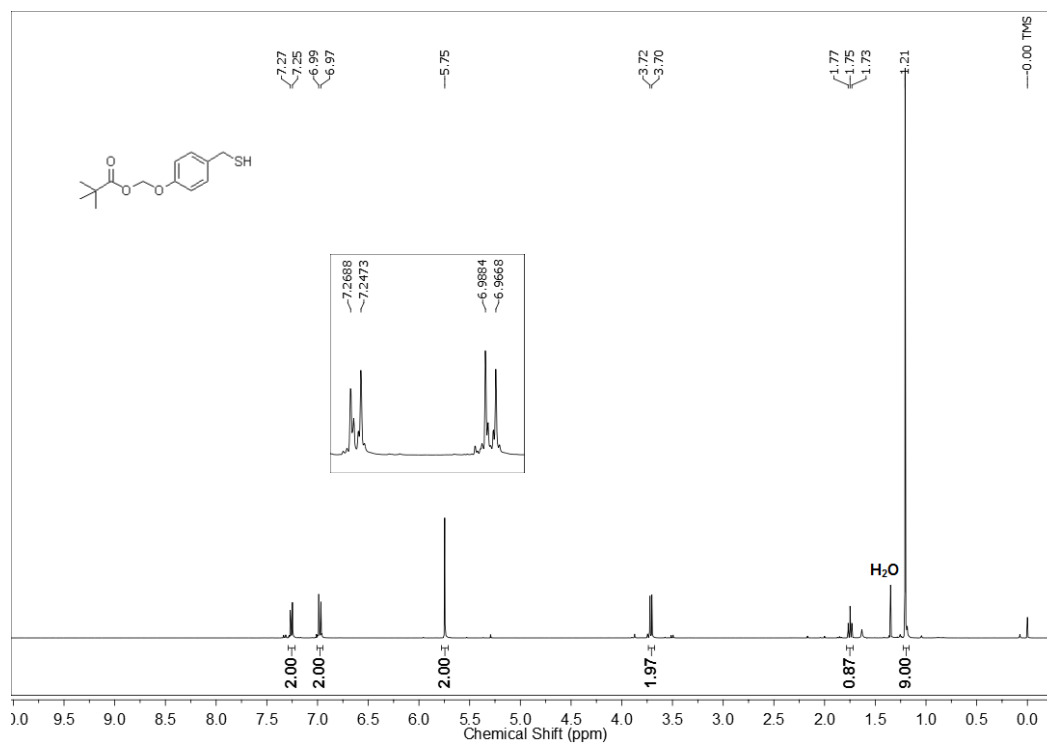
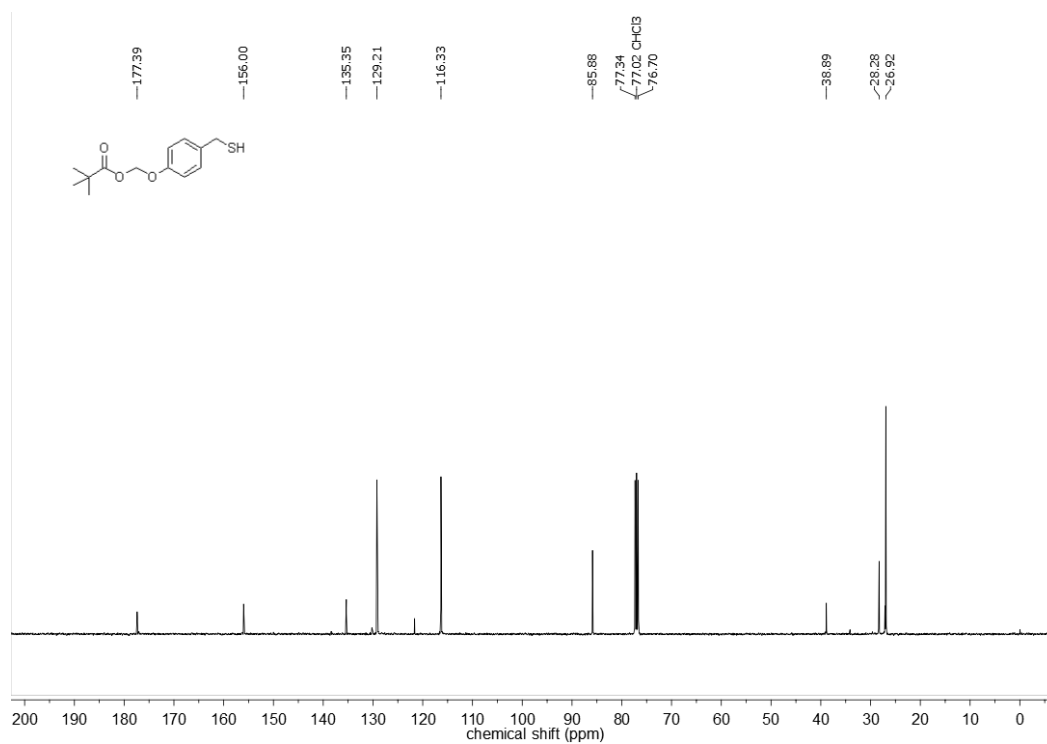
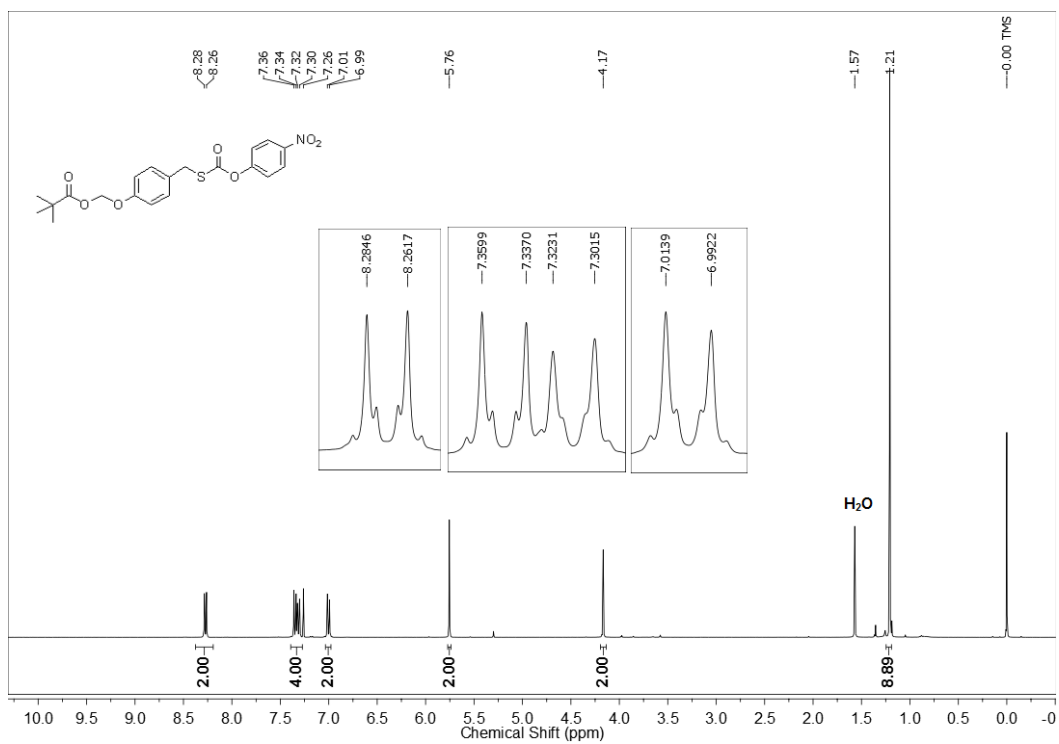
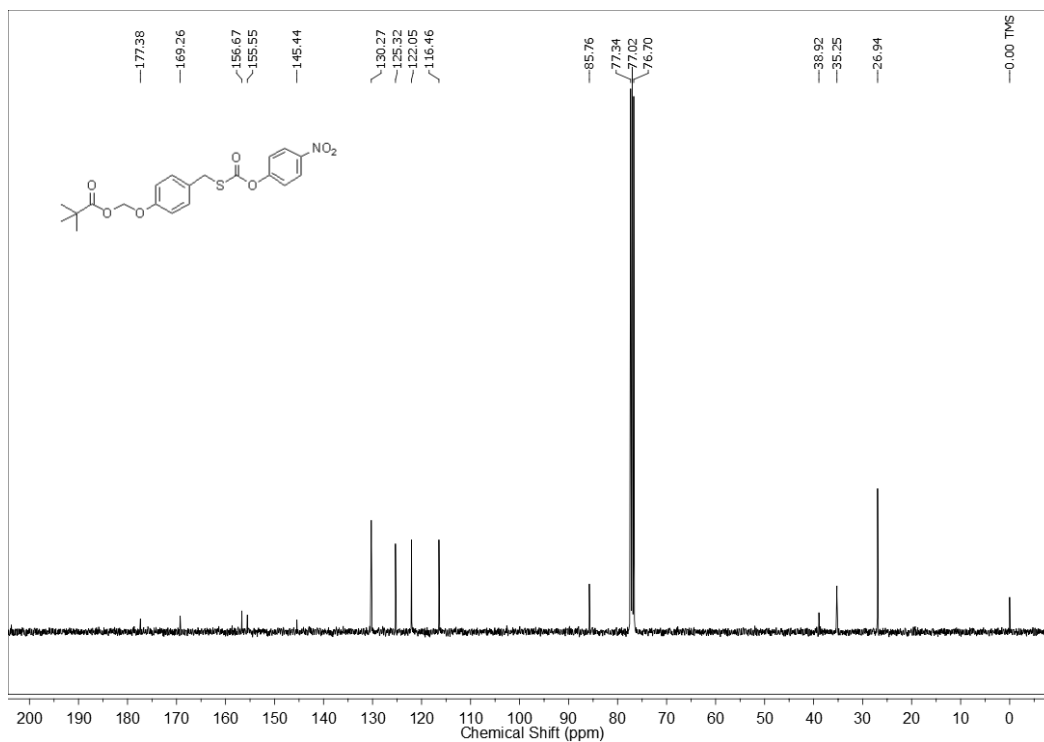
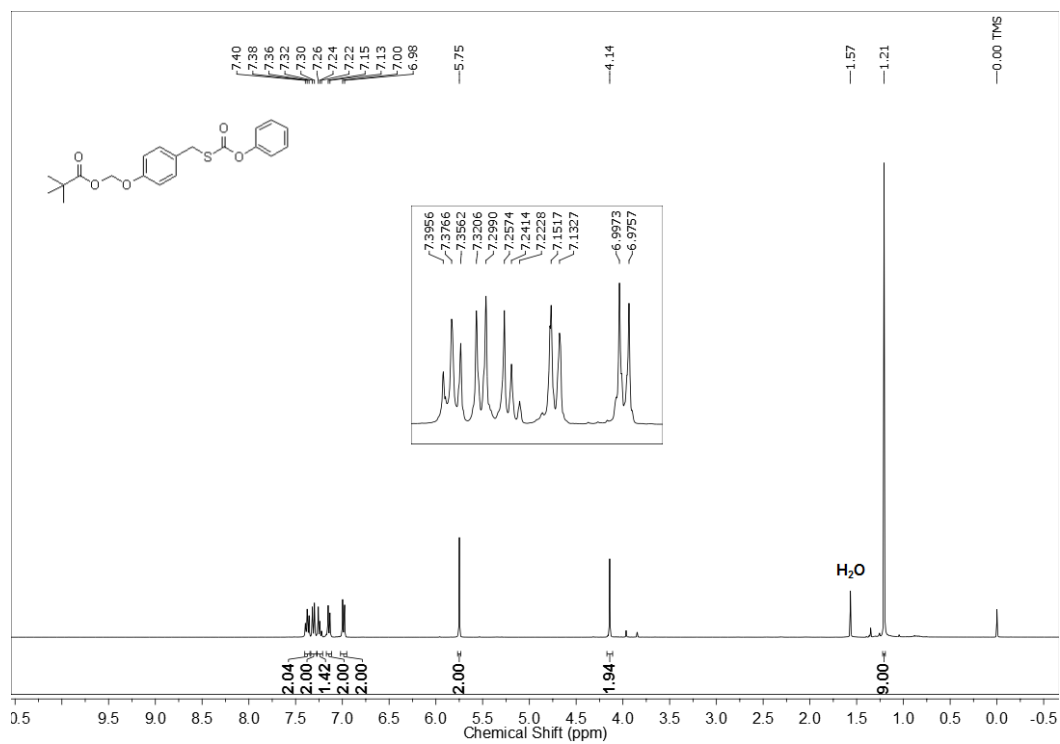
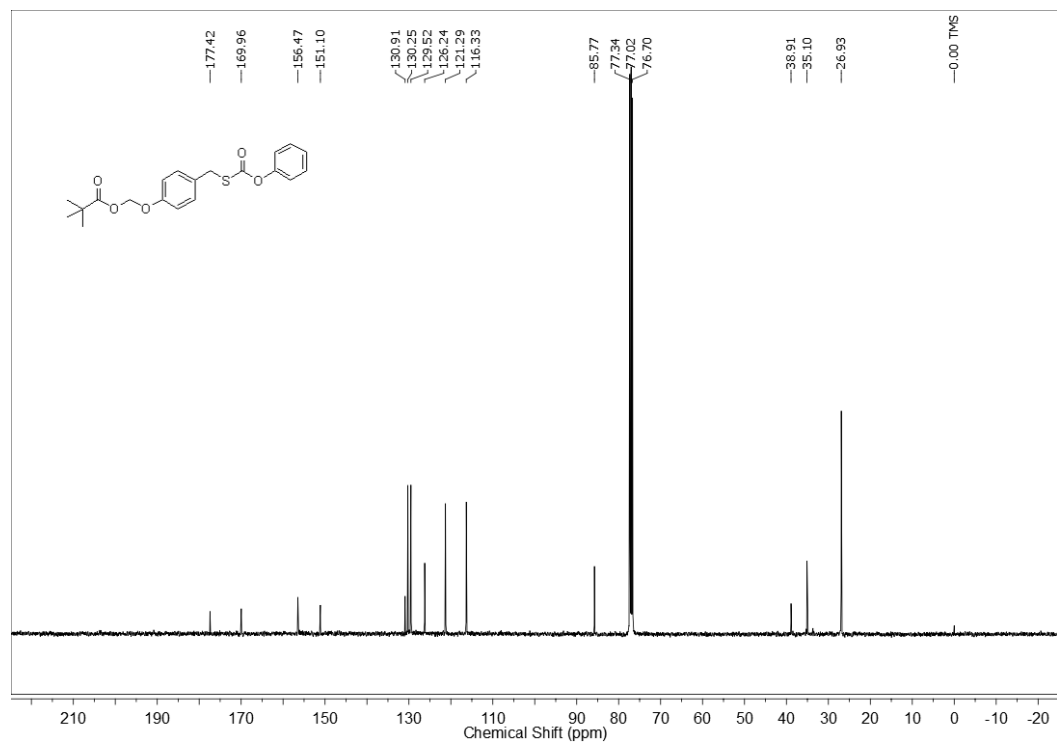


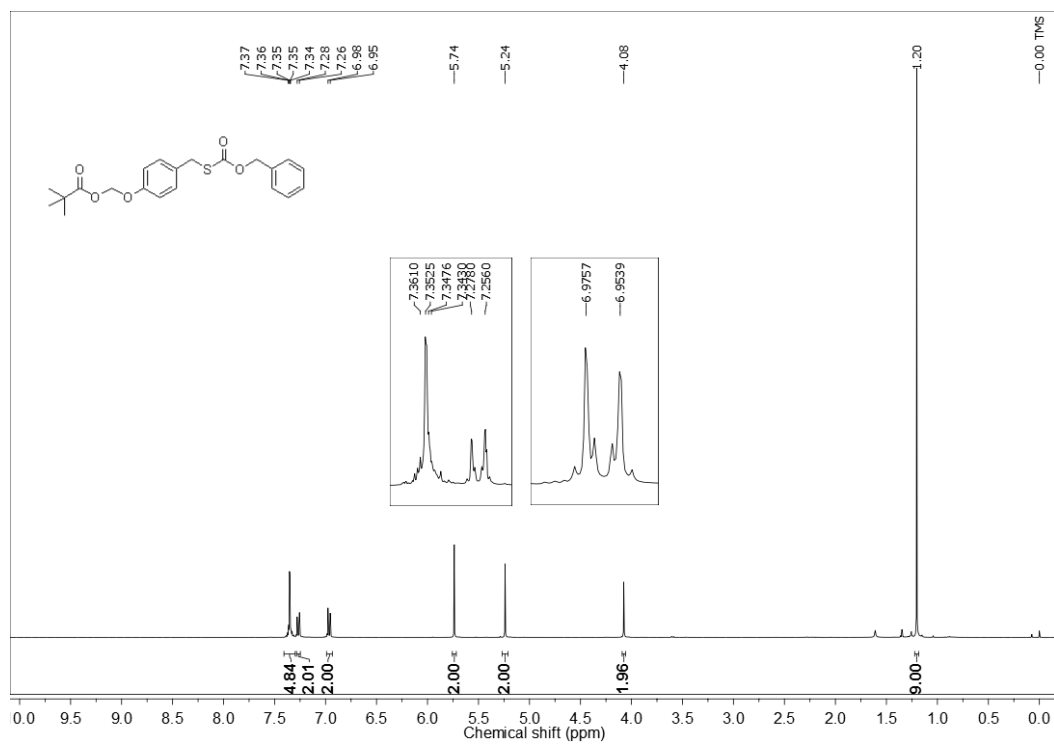
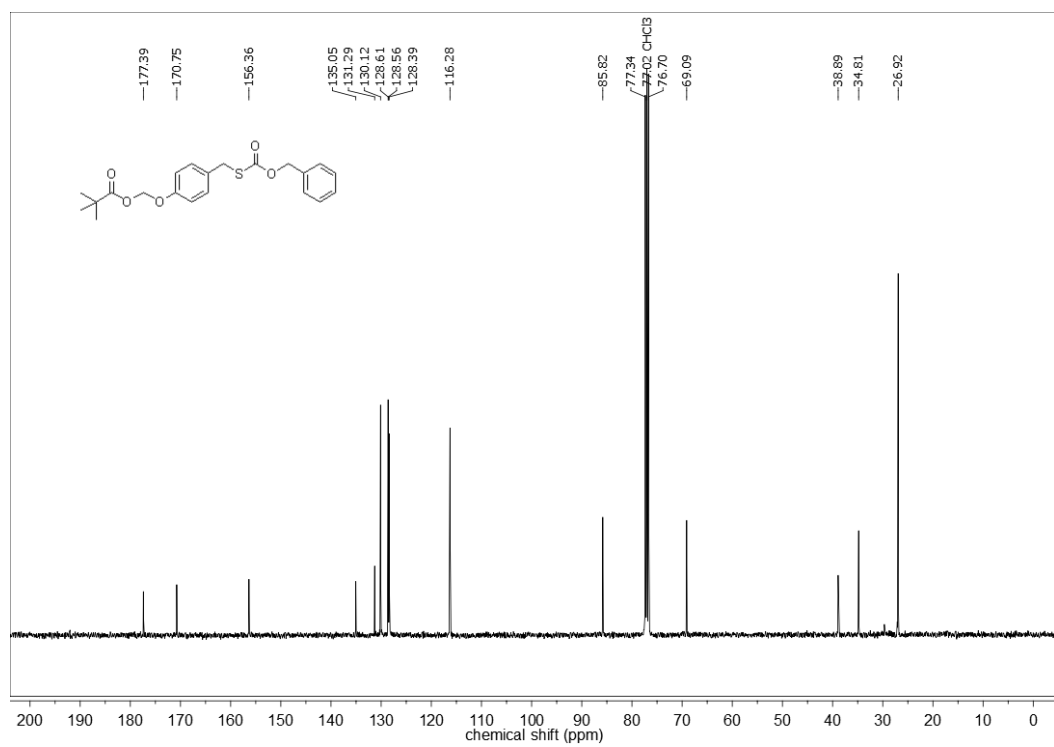
Figure 2.23. Selectivity data with NBD Fluorescein

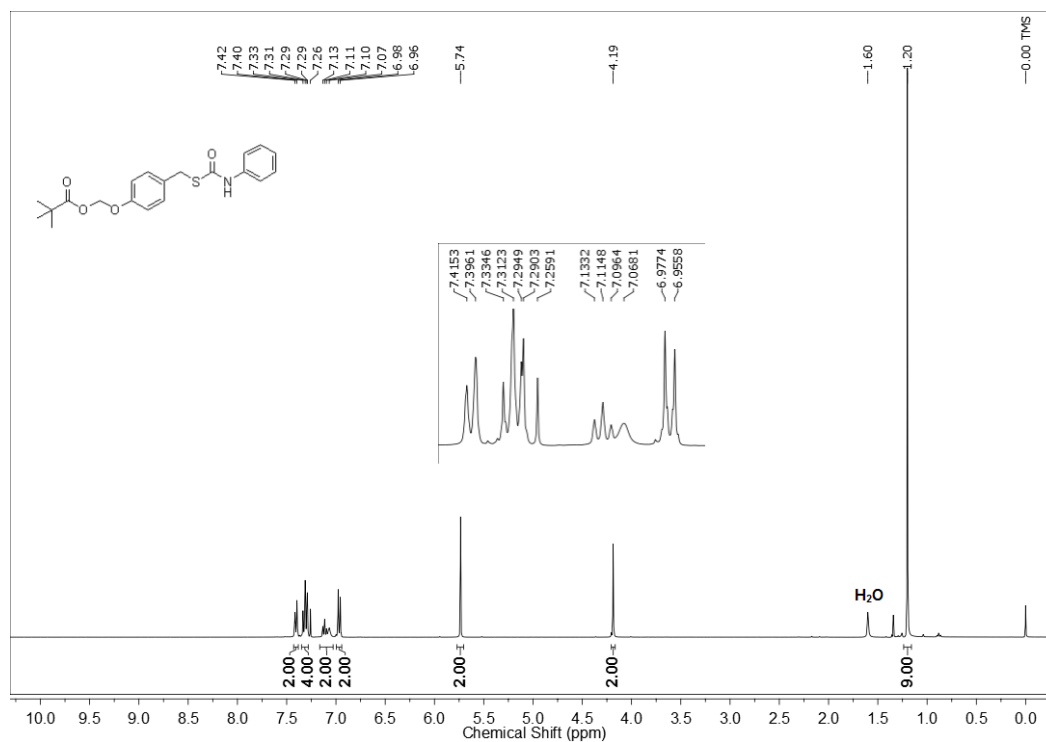
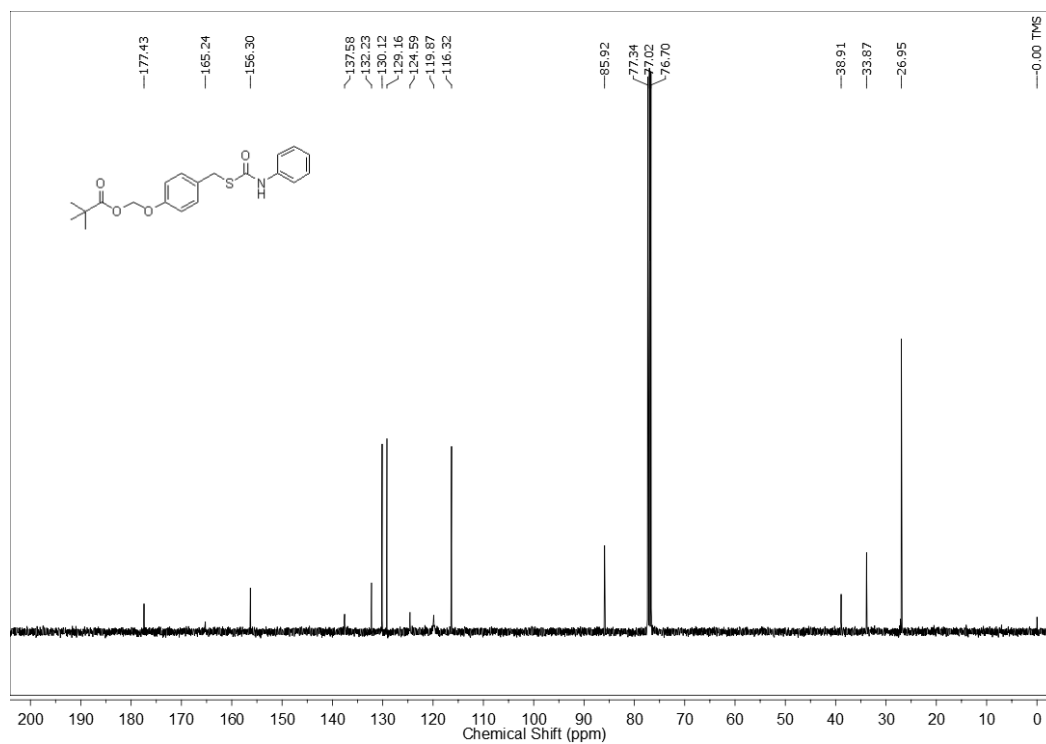
2.6. Spectral Charts:

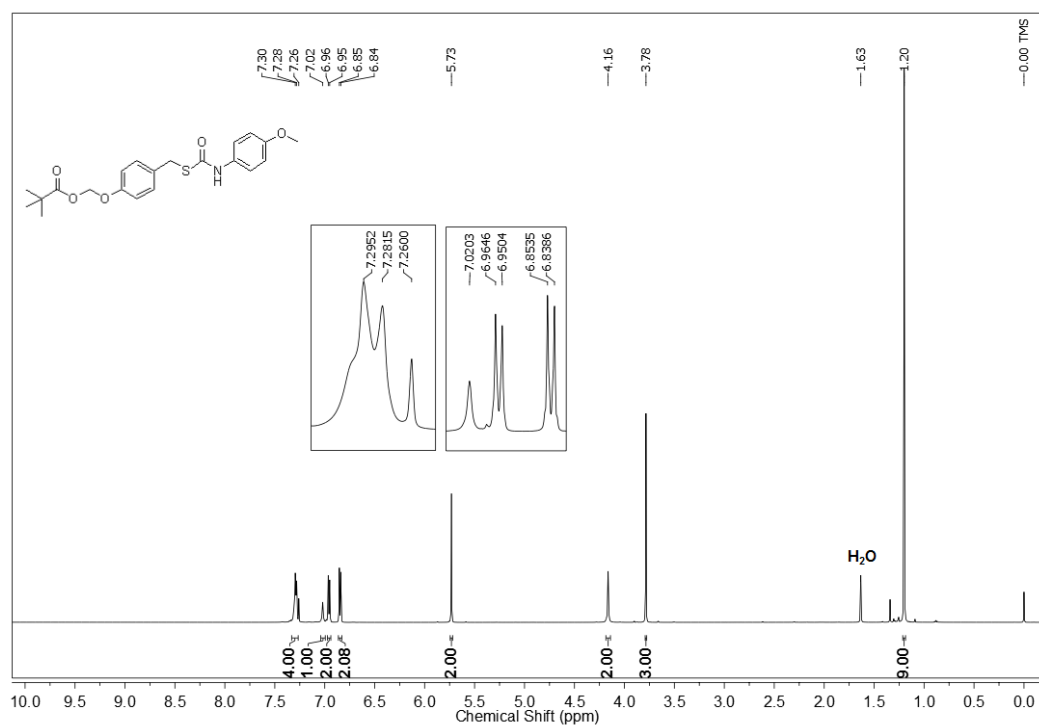
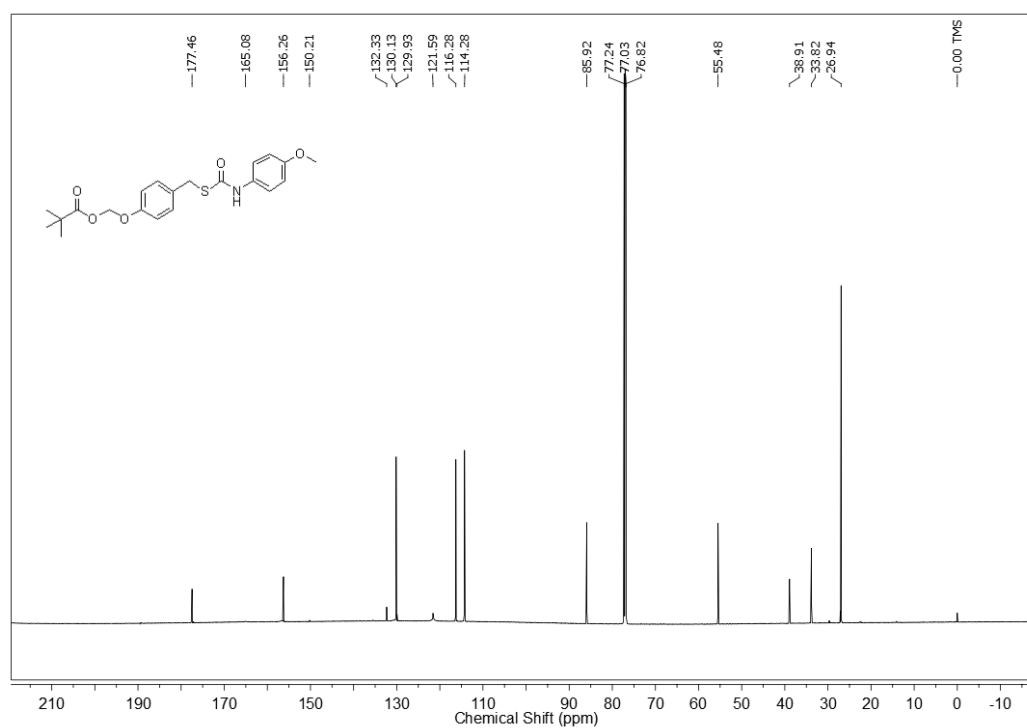
 $^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **3**: $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **3**:

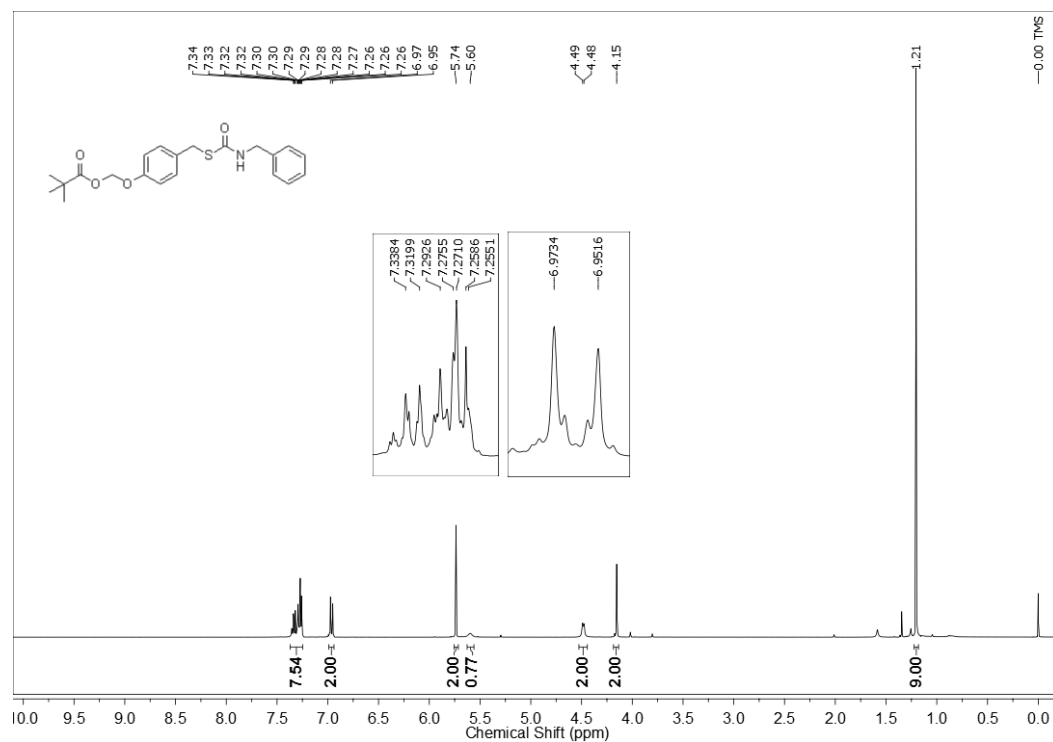
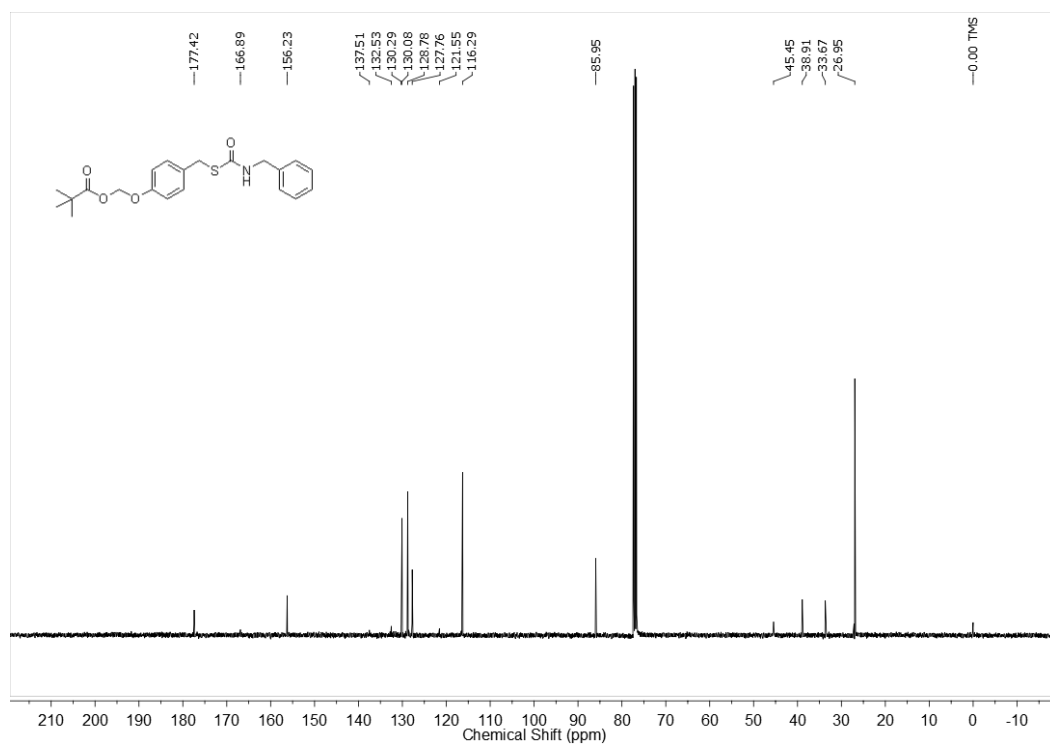
$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **6a** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **6a**

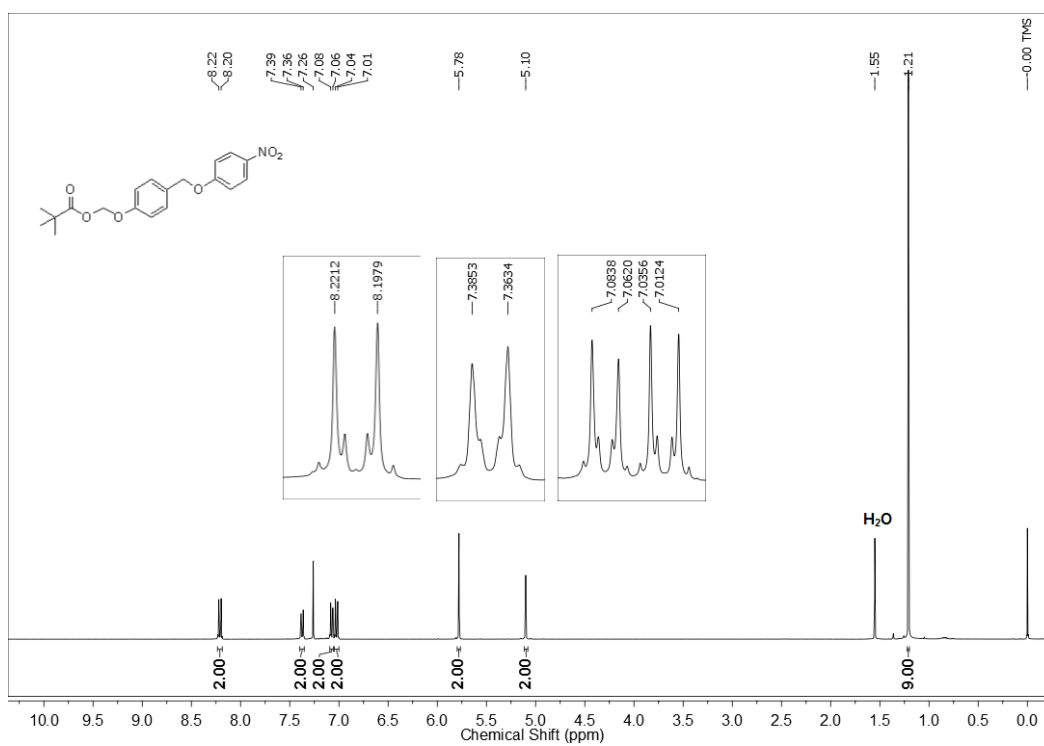
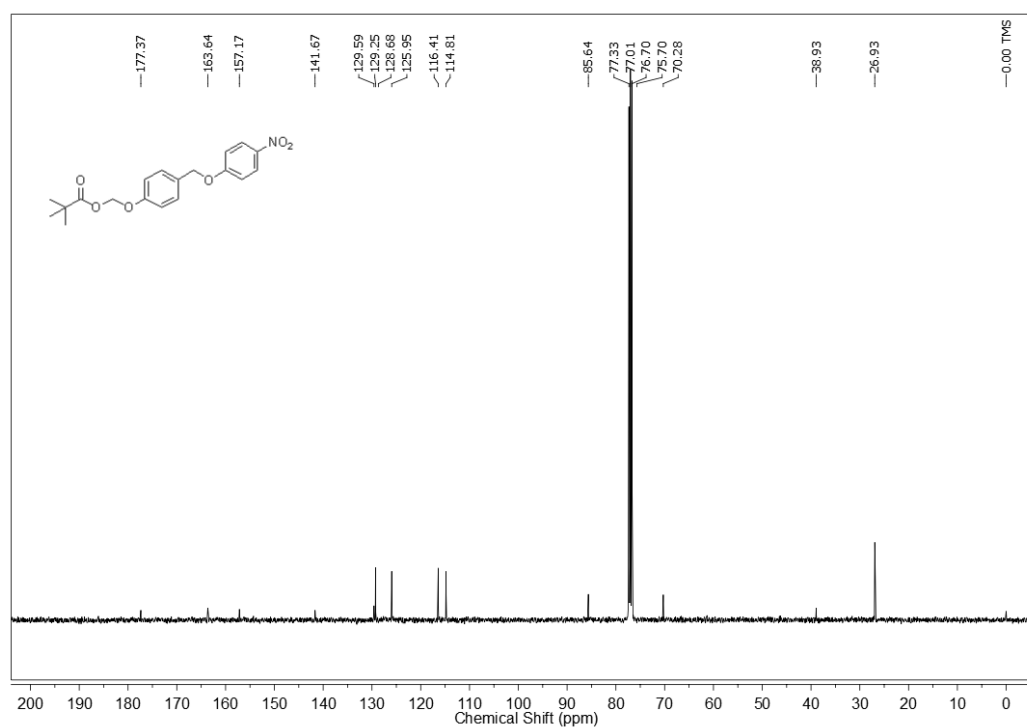
$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **6b** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **6b**

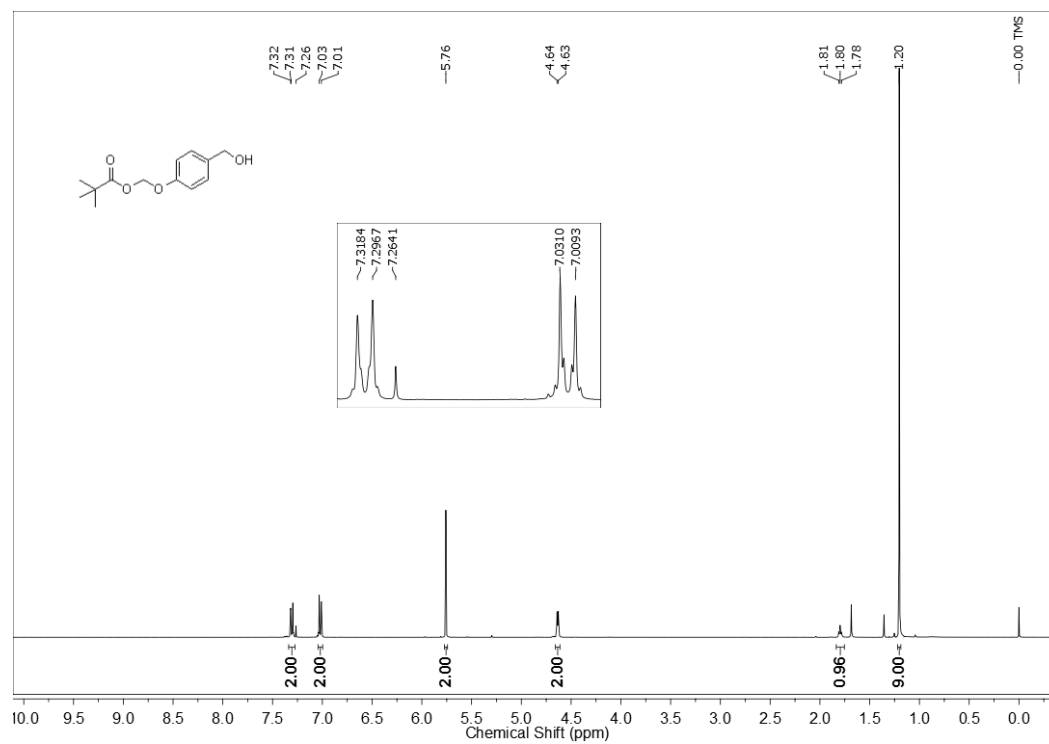
$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **6c** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **6c**

$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **7a** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **7a**

$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **7b** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **7b**

$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound **7c** $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound **7c**

$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound 4 $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) for Compound 4

$^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) for Compound 2

2.7. References:

- (1) Elrod, J. W.; Calvert, J. W.; Morrison, J.; Doeller, J. E.; Kraus, D. W.; Tao, L.; Jiao, X.; Scalia, R.; Kiss, L.; Szabo, C.; Kimura, H.; Chow, C.-W.; Lefer, D. J. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* **2007**, *104*, 15560.
- (2) Polhemus David, J.; Lefer David, J. *Circ. Res.* **2014**, *114*, 730.
- (3) Kimura, H.; Shibuya, N.; Kimura, Y. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2012**, *17*, 45.
- (4) Kimura, Y.; Dargusch, R.; Schubert, D.; Kimura, D. H. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2006**, *8*, 661.
- (5) KIMURA, Y.; KIMURA, H. *FASEB J.* **2004**, *18*, 1165.
- (6) Paul, B. D.; Snyder, S. H. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **2018**, *149*, 101.
- (7) Fiorucci, S.; Distrutti, E.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Gastroenterology* **2006**, *131*, 259.
- (8) Linden, D. R. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2014**, *20*, 818.
- (9) Wallace, J. L.; Wang, R. *Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* **2015**, *14*, 329.
- (10) Wang, R. *Physiological Reviews* **2012**, *92*, 791.
- (11) Filipovic, M. R.; Zivanovic, J.; Alvarez, B.; Banerjee, R. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 1253.
- (12) Szabo, C. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* **2007**, *6*, 917.
- (13) Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Bagdon, P. E.; Peng, B.; Zhao, Y.; Park, C.-M.; Xian, M. *Org. Lett.* **2013**, *15*, 2786.
- (14) Kang, J.; Li, Z.; Organ, C. L.; Park, C.-M.; Yang, C.-t.; Pacheco, A.; Wang, D.; Lefer, D. J.; Xian, M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 6336.
- (15) Li, L.; Salto-Tellez, M.; Tan, C.-H.; Whiteman, M.; Moore, P. K. *Free Rad. Biol. Med.* **2009**, *47*, 103.
- (16) Zhao, Y.; Kang, J.; Park, C.-M.; Bagdon, P. E.; Peng, B.; Xian, M. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 4536.
- (17) Zhao, Y.; Pluth, M. D. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2016**, *55*, 14638.
- (18) Zhao, Y.; Wang, H.; Xian, M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011**, *133*, 15.
- (19) Zheng, Y.; Ji, X.; Ji, K.; Wang, B. *Acta. Pharm. Sin. B.* **2015**, *5*, 367.
- (20) Zheng, Y.; Yu, B.; Ji, K.; Pan, Z.; Chittavong, V.; Wang, B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2016**, *55*, 4514.
- (21) Fiorucci, S.; Orlandi, S.; Mencarelli, A.; Caliendo, G.; Santagada, V.; Distrutti, E.; Santucci, L.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *150*, 996.

- (22) Bhatia, M. *Scientifica* **2012**, 2012, 12.
- (23) Shatalin, K.; Shatalina, E.; Mironov, A.; Nudler, E. *Science* **2011**, 334, 986.
- (24) Protoschill-Krebs, G.; Wilhelm, C.; Kesselmeier, J. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, 30, 3151.
- (25) Sorokin, D. Y.; Tourova, T. P.; Lysenko, A. M.; Kuenen, J. G. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **2001**, 67, 528.
- (26) Haritos, V. S.; Dojchinov, G. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **2005**, 140, 139.
- (27) Shin, W. S.; Han, J.; Verwilt, P.; Kumar, R.; Kim, J.-H.; Kim, J. S. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2016**, 27, 1419.
- (28) Sharma, K.; Iyer, A.; Sengupta, K.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2013**, 15, 2636.
- (29) Sharma, K.; Sengupta, K.; Chakrapani, H. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, 23, 5964.
- (30) Steiger, A. K.; Pardue, S.; Kevil, C. G.; Pluth, M. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, 138, 7256.
- (31) Powell, C. R.; Foster, J. C.; Okyere, B.; Theus, M. H.; Matson, J. B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, 138, 13477.
- (32) Tanc, M.; Carta, F.; Scozzafava, A.; Supuran, C. T. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015**, 6, 292.
- (33) Peng, H.; Cheng, Y.; Dai, C.; King, A. L.; Predmore, B. L.; Lefer, D. J.; Wang, B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2011**, 50, 9672.
- (34) Haydt, D.; Hornberger, R. *Galvanic Applied Sciences.* **2001**.
- (35) Moest, R. R. *Anal. Chem.* **1975**, 47, 1204.
- (36) Wei, C.; Zhu, Q.; Liu, W.; Chen, W.; Xi, Z.; Yi, L. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2014**, 12, 479.
- (37) Bensel, N.; Reymond, M. T.; Reymond, J.-L. *Chem. Euro. J.* **2001**, 7, 4604.
- (38) Sankar, R. K.; Kumbhare, R. S.; Dharmaraja, A. T.; Chakrapani, H. *Chem. Commun.* **2014**, 50, 15323.
- (39) Haydt, D.; Hornberger, R. *Galvanic Appl. Sci.* **2001**.



RightsLink®

[Home](#)[Create Account](#)[Help](#)

Title: Esterase Activated Carbonyl Sulfide/Hydrogen Sulfide (H₂S) Donors
Author: Preeti Chauhan, Prerona Bora, Govindan Ravikumar, et al
Publication: Organic Letters
Publisher: American Chemical Society
Date: Jan 1, 2017
Copyright © 2017, American Chemical Society

LOGIN

If you're a **copyright.com user**, you can login to RightsLink using your copyright.com credentials. Already a **RightsLink user** or want to [learn more?](#)

PERMISSION/LICENSE IS GRANTED FOR YOUR ORDER AT NO CHARGE

This type of permission/license, instead of the standard Terms & Conditions, is sent to you because no fee is being charged for your order. Please note the following:

- Permission is granted for your request in both print and electronic formats, and translations.
- If figures and/or tables were requested, they may be adapted or used in part.
- Please print this page for your records and send a copy of it to your publisher/graduate school.
- Appropriate credit for the requested material should be given as follows: "Reprinted (adapted) with permission from (COMPLETE REFERENCE CITATION). Copyright (YEAR) American Chemical Society." Insert appropriate information in place of the capitalized words.
- One-time permission is granted only for the use specified in your request. No additional uses are granted (such as derivative works or other editions). For any other uses, please submit a new request.

[BACK](#)[CLOSE WINDOW](#)

Copyright © 2019 [Copyright Clearance Center, Inc.](#) All Rights Reserved. [Privacy statement.](#) [Terms and Conditions.](#) Comments? We would like to hear from you. E-mail us at customercare@copyright.com

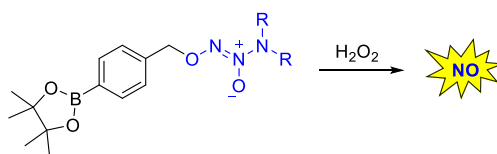
CHAPTER 3.1: ROS triggered COS/H₂S donors for targeted and tunable release

3.1.1. Introduction

Hydrogen sulfide forms a part of the antioxidant machinery of a cell which helps in maintaining the redox homeostasis.^{1,2} Diminished levels of H₂S have been associated with various diseases like cardiovascular diseases, neurodegenerative disorders, inflammation etc. Most of these pathological conditions have increased levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS) thereby causing oxidative stress.^{3,4} Exogenous administration of H₂S under such conditions acts as a cytoprotective agent.⁵ Thus, delivering H₂S to areas associated with inflammation is of great therapeutic value. However, the anti-oxidant properties of H₂S are largely dependent on the concentration and the rate of release.⁶ Moore and coworkers in 2010 have evaluated the anti-inflammatory activities of fast (NaSH) and slow (GYY4137) releasing H₂S donors.⁷ GYY4137 significantly reduced the concentration of pro-inflammatory cytokines like TNF- α and IL-6 in lipopolysaccharide (LPS) treated murine RAW264.6 macrophages whereas NaSH exacerbated the condition and increased the levels of these pro-inflammatory mediators.⁸ This clearly indicates that the complex effects of H₂S on inflammatory responses depend both on the concentration and the rate at which H₂S is generated. Wang and coworkers have also shown the superior cardioprotective effects of diallyl trisulfide based nanoparticle over NaSH in a myocardial ischemia model.⁹ These studies highlight the significance of modulating the release of hydrogen sulfide. Thus, small molecule based H₂S donors for targeted and tunable release of H₂S is highly desirable.

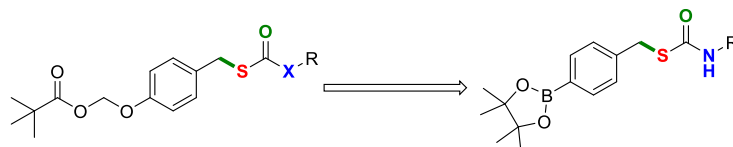
Since enhanced levels of ROS are associated with various disorders, therefore, designing ROS triggered H₂S donors is useful. Furthermore, modulating the rates of H₂S release to study its effects in a physiological system is highly desirable.

Boronate esters have been extensively used in the past to deliver drugs, reactive species and latent fluorophores (for imaging) to regions under oxidative stress. For example, ROS triggered delivery of nitric oxide (NO) has been reported previously by Chakrapani and coworkers (Scheme 3.1.1).¹⁰



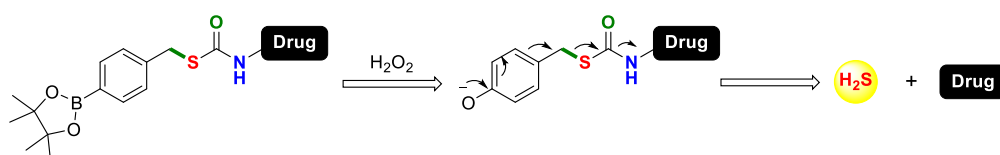
Scheme 3.1.1. ROS activated NO donors

Therefore, carbamothioate based ROS responsive H₂S donors, for targeted and tunable release of H₂S, have been developed. The scaffolds reported in the previous chapter have been modified by replacing ester moiety with the boronate ester to achieve ROS triggered delivery of H₂S (Scheme 3.1.2). Also, carbamothioate was chosen as the scaffold of interest as changing the stereoelectronics on the nitrogen could modulate the rate of H₂S release. Amines with varying pK_aH values were selected to study the effect of the basicity of the amine on the rate of H₂S release.¹¹



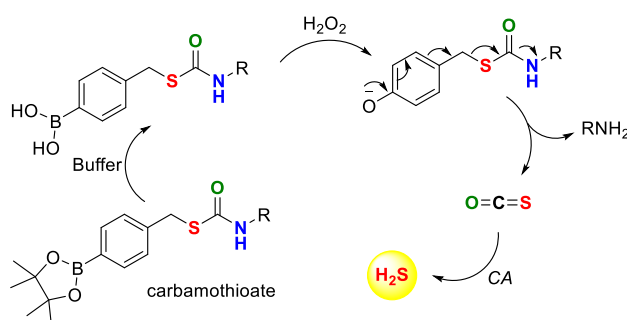
Scheme 3.1.2. Design of ROS activated H₂S donors

Carbamothioate based H₂S donors are versatile and provide scope for conjugation with drug to prepare H₂S-drug hybrids. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) have been previously conjugated with H₂S to form H₂S-NSAID hybrids which have shown enhanced activity compared to the parent drug.^{12,13} Thus, this strategy can potentially be adapted to prepare ROS triggered H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors (Scheme 3.1.3).



Scheme 3.1.3. ROS triggered H₂S-Drug hybrids

The mechanism of H₂S release from ROS activated H₂S donors is as follows: boronate ester moiety is first hydrolysed to boronic acid in buffer (pH 7.4) which upon reaction with H₂O₂ forms a phenolate intermediate. The phenolate thus formed self immolates to release COS which is further hydrolysed to H₂S in the presence of carbonic anhydrase (CA) (Scheme 3.1.4).

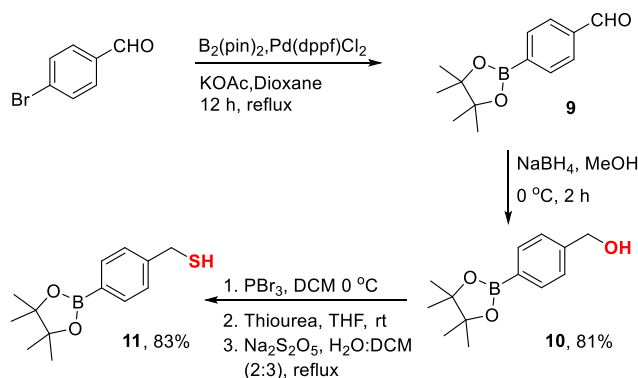


Scheme 3.1.4. Mechanism of H₂S release from ROS activated COS/H₂S donors

3.1.2. Results and Discussion

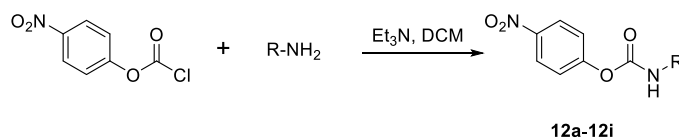
3.1.2.1 Synthesis

A series of ROS activated COS/H₂S donors (**13a-13g**) were synthesized to test the hypothesis. Following synthetic scheme was used to synthesize the donors: *p*-bromobenzaldehyde was converted to 4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzaldehyde, **9**, using Pd(dppf)Cl₂ catalyst in the presence of B₂(pin)₂, KOAc in a quantitative yield. Compound **9** was unstable on silica and therefore was taken forward without further purification. Aldehyde group in **9** was reduced to an alcohol in the presence of NaBH₄ to give compound **10** in 81% overall yield. Compound **10** was further reacted with tribromophosphine in dry DCM at 0 °C. The product formed was unstable and therefore was taken further to react with thiourea to give a thiourea adduct. The salt obtained was hydrolyzed to give thiol, **11**, using sodium metabisulfite (Na₂S₂O₅) in 83% overall yield (Scheme 3.1.5).



Scheme 3.1.5. Synthesis of thiol, **11**.

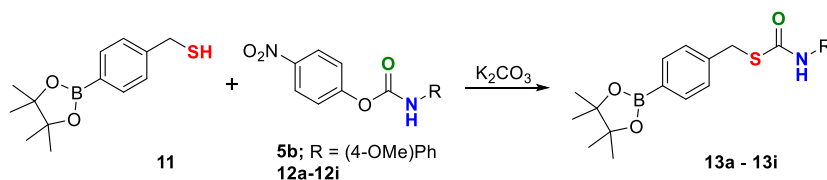
Next, carbamates (**12a-12i**) of the respective amines were synthesized by reacting with *p*-nitrophenyl chloroformate (Scheme 3.1.6). The carbamates so formed were taken further without purification.



Scheme 3.1.6. Synthesis of carbamates (**12a-12i**)

Finally, carbamothioates were prepared by reacting compound **11** with respective carbamates to give compounds (**13a-13g**) in varying yields (Scheme 3.1.7). The yields of the carbamothioates synthesized are reported in Table 3.1.1. Carbamate **12g** with *tert*-butylamine was found to decompose under these conditions and therefore corresponding carbamothioate

could not be prepared. Carbamate of pyrrolidine **12h** was synthesized to have a secondary carbamothioate in the series. However, no reaction of **11** with **12h** (carbamate of pyrrolidine) was observed which could possibly be due to the low reactivity of secondary amines. Compounds shown in the entry 1,2 and 5-7 were synthesized by Ms Swetha Jos.



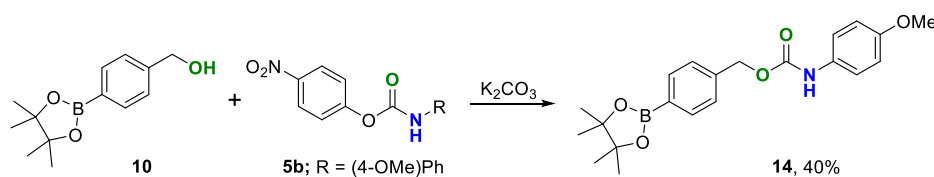
Scheme 3.1.7. Synthesis of ROS responsive COS/H₂S donors.

Table 3.1.1. ROS activated COS/H₂S donors

entry	R	pK _a RNH ₂ ^a	carbamate	prod	% yield
1	(3-COOMe)Ph	4.75	12a	13a	28 ^c
2	4-OCH ₂ CH ₂ OHPH	5.03 ^b	12b	13b	32 ^c
3	(4-OMe)Ph	5.34	5b	13c	27
4	(4-NO ₂)PhCH ₂	8.36 ^b	12d	13d	23
5	4-(O-Propargyl)-PhCH ₂	9.18 ^b	12e	13e	41 ^c
6	PhCH ₂	9.34	12f	13f	21 ^c
7	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂	10.53	12g	13g	27 ^c
8	<i>t</i> -butyl	10.45	12h	13h	-
9	pyrrolidine	11.27	12i	13i	-

^apK_a values were used from Ref 23; ^bScifinder was used for pK_a values; ^cCompounds were synthesized by Ms Swetha Jos.

Compound **14** was synthesized as a negative control which would cleave in the presence of H₂O₂ but would not produce COS (Scheme 3.1.8). Compound **10** was reacted with carbamate **5b** in the presence of K₂CO₃ to give compound **14** in 40% yield.



Scheme 3.1.8. Synthesis of negative control **14**.

3.1.2.2. H₂S detection using methylene blue

H₂S generation from the scaffolds was demonstrated by using methylene blue formation assay.¹⁴ Briefly, the donors were incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 10 μM DTPA, 50 mM) containing CA and 10 eq of H₂O₂ at 37 °C. After 2 h of incubation an aliquot of the reaction mixture was treated with the methylene blue reagents (*N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylene diamine, FeCl₃) and further incubated for 30 min at 37 °C. After the formation of methylene blue complex, the reaction mixture was transferred to a 96 well plate and absorbance was measured at 676 nm. Compounds showed a signal corresponding to H₂S generation in the presence of H₂O₂. Although the yields obtained from the donors were different, which was possibly due to the difference in the rates of H₂S generation. As expected, no signal for H₂S release was observed from compound **14** which lacked the ability to produce COS (Figure 3.1.1).

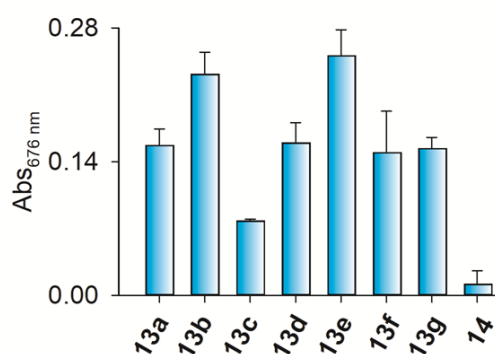


Figure 3.1.1. Measurement of H₂S from the donors (**13a** – **13g**) after 2 h incubation in the presence of H₂O₂ using methylene blue assay.

3.1.2.3. Kinetics of H₂S generation

After establishing H₂S release from the donors, next, the effect of the p*K*_aH of the amines on the rates of H₂S generation was investigated. Methylene blue assay was used to monitor the H₂S release. The experiment was conducted by Ms Swetha Jos. Briefly, compounds were incubated in buffer pretreated with CA in the presence of 10 eq of H₂O₂ at 37 °C. At predetermined time points, an aliquot from the reaction mixture was treated with methylene blue cocktail and incubated at 37 °C for another 30 min. After the formation of methylene blue complex, the mixture was transferred to a 96 well plate and absorbance was measured at 676 nm. Absorbance measured was plotted against time in a pseudo first order kinetics plot (Figure 3.1.2). Compounds **13a**, **13b** and **13c** with aniline derivatives as the leaving groups lying in the range of lower p*K*_aH values (4.75 – 5.34) had a faster rate of H₂S production. H₂S

releasing profiles for these compounds were found to get saturated within 1 -2 h time point. On the other hand, compounds **13d** -**13g** with amines falling in the range of higher pK_aH values (8.36 – 10.53) were found to have slower rate of H_2S generation. A consistent increase in the signal for H_2S production was observed even after 6 h of incubation.

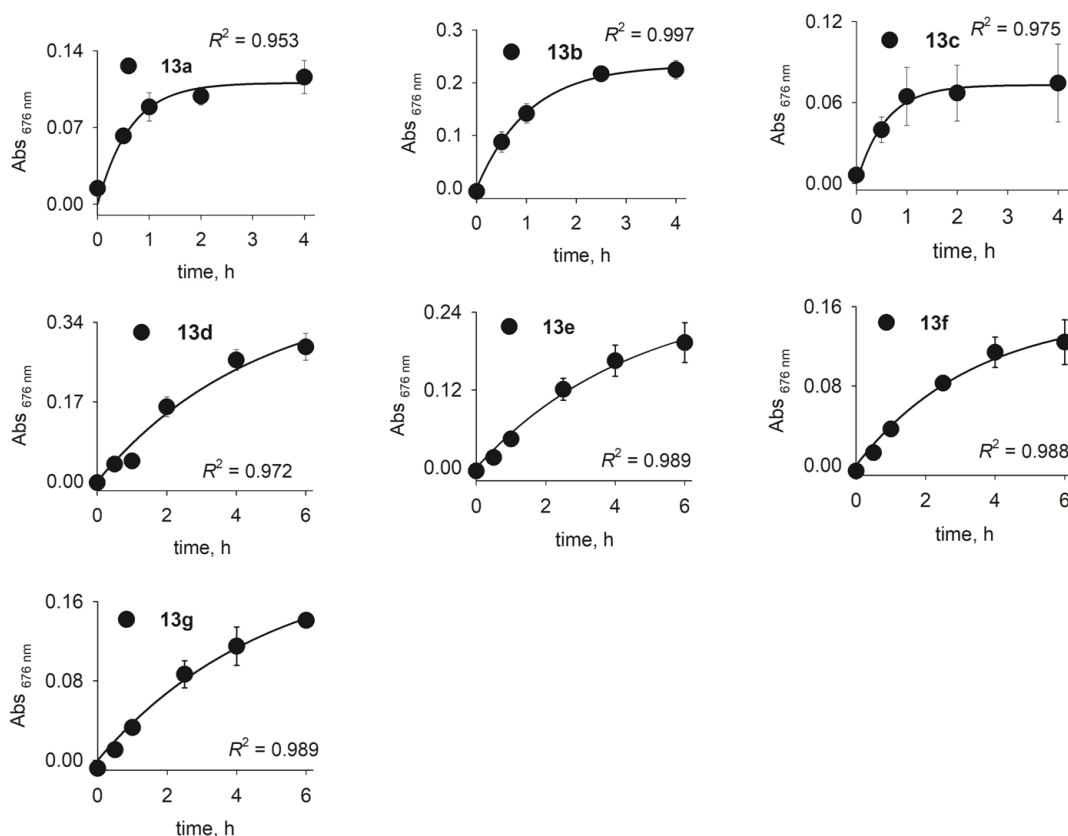


Figure 3.1.2. Representative plots for the H_2S release from ROS activated H_2S donors.

Pseudo first order rate constants and respective half-lives were calculated for all the donors (Table 3.1.2). Compound **13c** (Table 3.1.2. entry 3) with *p*-anisidine as a leaving group was found to be the fastest donor for H_2S . Half-life of H_2S release for compound **13c** was calculated to be 23.9 min. Interestingly, compound **13g** (Table 3.1.2, entry 7) with propylamine as the leaving group showed the slowest rate of H_2S release with half-life of 203.8 min. The results obtained were in accordance with our hypothesis that aniline based derivatives with pK_aH values in the range 4.75 to 5.34 showed faster rate of H_2S release compared to the derivatives with pK_aH values falling in the range of 8.36 to 10.53. We calculated the relative rates with respect to **13c** (fastest rate of H_2S release) and a difference of 8- fold in the rate of H_2S release from the donors was recorded.

Table 3.1.2. Kinetics of H₂S release.

entry	compd	pK _a H	k, min ⁻¹	t _{1/2} , min	relative rate
1.	13a	4.75	0.026	26.7	0.90
2.	13b	5.03	0.017	40.8	0.59
3.	13c	5.34	0.029	23.9	1.00
4.	13d	8.36	0.004	173.3	0.14
5.	13e	9.18	0.0045	154.0	0.16
6.	13f	9.34	0.0049	141.4	0.17
7.	13g	10.53	0.0034	203.8	0.12

3.1.2.4 Linear Regression Analysis Plot

In order to establish a correlation between the observed relative rates and the pK_aH values of the amines, a linear regression analysis plot was created. The analysis showed a good correlation between the relative rates obtained and the pK_aH of the corresponding amines which clearly indicated that modulating the rate of H₂S release was possible by changing the basicity of the amine (Figure 3.1.3).

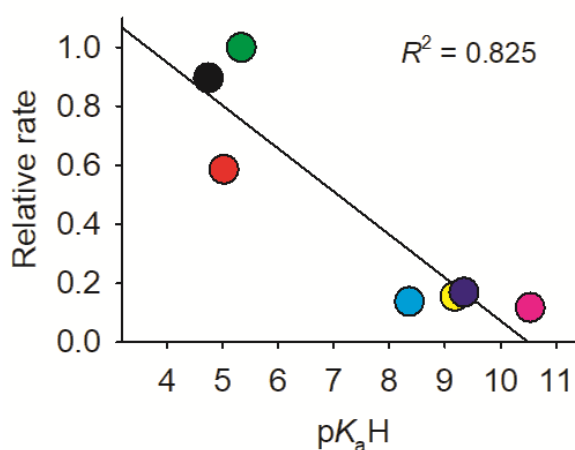


Figure 3.1.3. Linear regression analysis of relative rates of H₂S generation upon reaction with H₂O₂ with pK_aH of the amines.

3.1.2.5. HPLC plots

Dissociation of the compound **13c** (fast H₂S donor) and **13g** (slow H₂S donor) in the presence of H₂O₂, was followed by HPLC to understand the mechanism involved in the release H₂S

from the donors. The HPLC experiment was conducted by Ms Swetha Jos. Compound **13c** when injected in ACN was eluted at retention time 17.63 min. Upon incubation in buffer the boronate ester was readily converted to boronic acid which eluted at 9.85 min (Figure 3.1.4). A complete disappearance of the compound was observed when treated with H₂O₂ in buffer after 30 min incubation. A new peak attributable to formation of an intermediate was observed which gradually decomposed in 2 h to generate *p*-anisidine (Figure 3.1.5a). The rate of *p*-anisidine formation was calculated to be 0.04 min⁻¹ which was in accordance with the rate of H₂S release 0.03 min⁻¹ (Figure 3.1.5b).

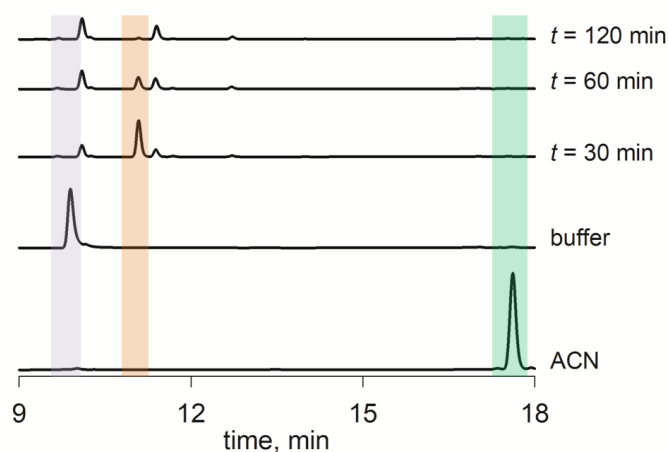


Figure 3.1.4. Representative HPLC plots for the decomposition of **13c**.

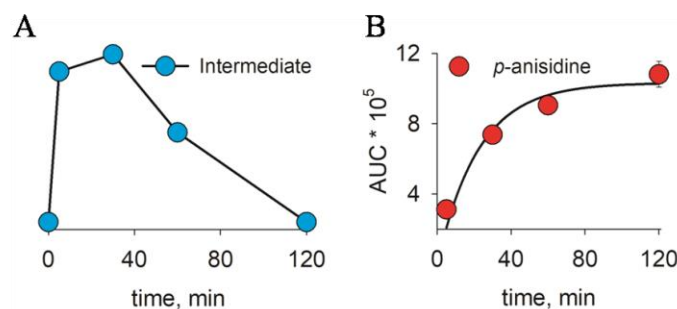


Figure 3.1.5. a) Dissociation of the intermediate formed over the time. b) Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of *p*-anisidine followed by HPLC.

Similar observations were made in the case of compound **13g**. The boronate ester was readily converted to boronic acid in buffer which upon reaction with H₂O₂ completely disappeared within 30 min of incubation (same as **13c**) (Figure 3.1.6). The reaction with H₂O₂ led to the appearance of new peak corresponding to the formation of an intermediate. This indicated that the intermediate formed from reaction of **13g** (aliphatic amine based donor; propylamine as leaving group) with H₂O₂ had UV absorbance property. Intermediate formed was comparatively long lived and decomposed over a period of 6 h (Figure 3.1.6c). Thus, the rate

of H₂S release from carbamothioate based COS donors was dependent on the dissociation of the intermediate formed.

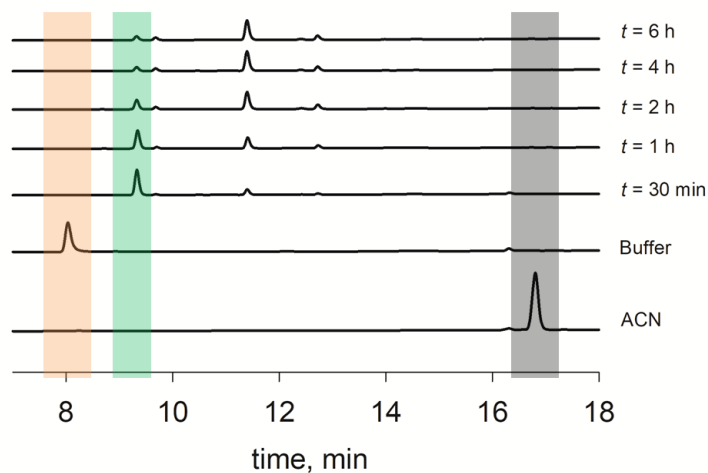


Figure 3.1.6. Representative HPLC plots for the decomposition of **13g**.

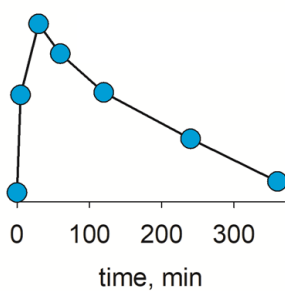


Figure 3.1.7. Dissociation of the intermediate formed from **13g** over time.

Next, the stability of the donors in buffer was tested. Compound **13g** was incubated in buffer at 37 °C and injected in HPLC at different time points. Nearly quantitative recovery of the compound was made even after 6 h of incubation suggesting that the compounds were stable towards hydrolysis in buffer (Figure 3.1.8).

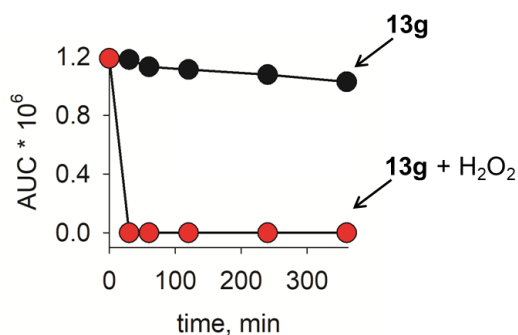
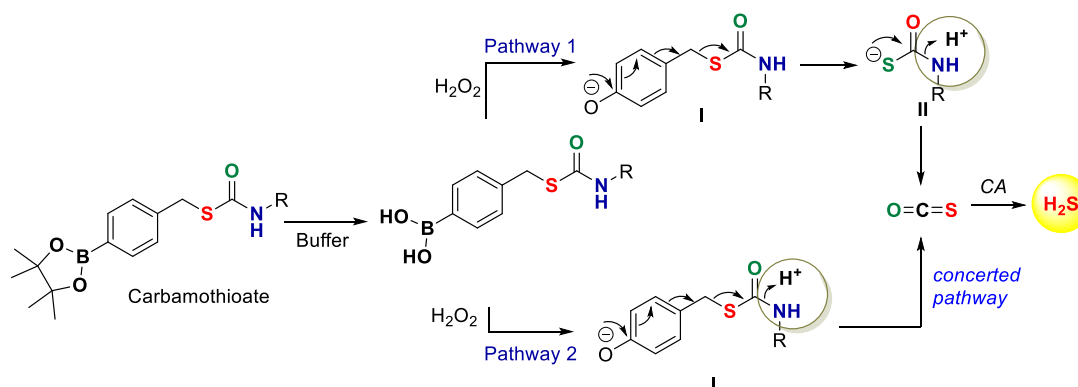


Figure 3.1.8. Area under the curve corresponding to the decomposition of compound **13g** with and without H₂O₂.

3.1.2.6. Mechanism

Based on these observations, mechanism for the release H_2S from the donor motifs is proposed. Boronate ester based carbamothioates first hydrolyse to form boronic acid in buffer (pH 7.4). The rate of hydrolysis is extremely fast as reported previously^{15,16} and also observed by the HPLC analysis. Boronic acid then reacts with H_2O_2 (10 eq) to form an intermediate **I**; the rate constant for the reaction of boronic esters/ acids with 10 eq of hydrogen peroxide has been previously reported as 0.09 min^{-1} .¹⁶ The higher rate constant (compared to rate constants for H_2S release) suggests that this step could not be the rate determining step. Intermediate **I** can follow two pathways for the release of COS. In pathway 1, intermediate **I** can undergo dissociation to form an intermediate **II** which upon subsequent protonation of the amine releases COS. COS thus formed is readily hydrolyzed to H_2S in the presence of carbonic anhydrase ($k = 109.2 \text{ min}^{-1}$).¹⁷ Intermediate **I** can also follow pathway 2 wherein a concerted mechanism is followed for the release of COS (Scheme 3.1.9).



Scheme 3.1.9. Proposed mechanism of H_2S production from carbamothioates

In order to differentiate between the two pathways the following points were considered.

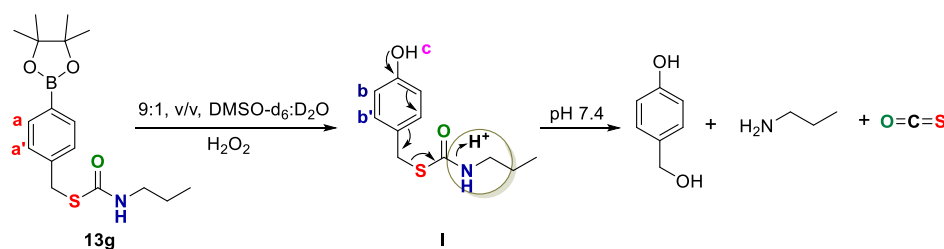
3.1.2.6.1. HPLC Analysis for compound **13g**:

It was evident from the aforementioned HPLC experiments that the intermediate formed had UV absorbance property. In case of compound **13g** (aliphatic amine based donor) formation of an intermediate was observed by HPLC which decomposed over a period of 6 h. Since the rate of decomposition of intermediate correlates well with that of H_2S release, it is more likely that pathway 2 is operational in release of H_2S from these scaffolds i.e. the slow step may be the decomposition of intermediate **I** by a concerted mechanism (Scheme 3.1.6).

3.1.2.6.2. ^1H NMR Experiment:

In order to further validate the nature of the intermediate formed, ^1H NMR experiment was performed wherein the decomposition of compound **13g** in the presence of H_2O_2 in DMSO:

D₂O (9:1) was followed over a period of time. Compound **13g** upon reaction with H₂O₂ formed an intermediate in DMSO:D₂O mixture within 30 minute of reaction when incubated at 37 °C. Peaks corresponding to the formation of intermediate **I** were observed in the NMR experiment (Scheme 3.1.10). The intermediate formed was stable even after 30 h of incubation in the DMSO:D₂O mixture at 37 °C. No peaks corresponding to the formation of free *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol or propylamine were observed after 30 h of incubation (Figure 3.1.9). Thus, the experiment suggests that the reaction follows pathway 2 for the release of COS in the reaction mixture. Intermediate **I** formed upon reaction with H₂O₂ determines the rate of H₂S release from the donors.



Scheme 3.1.10. Proposed mechanism of COS release from compound **13g** in the presence of H₂O₂.

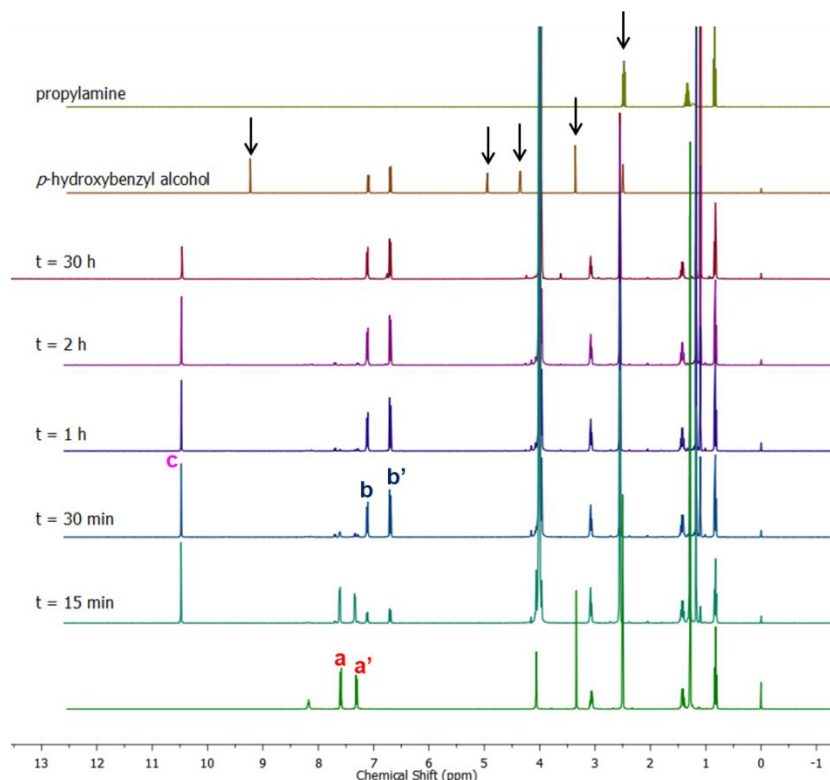


Figure 3.1.9. ¹H NMR experiment to follow the decomposition of compound **13g** in the presence of H₂O₂.

3.1.2.7. Cell viability experiment

Next, cytotoxicity of the compounds was tested in human breast cancer, MCF-7 cell line using MTT assay. The cells were treated with varying concentrations of compound **13g** for 24 h following which the cell viability was monitored. No significant cytotoxicity at 25 μM concentration of the compound was observed suggesting that the compounds were well tolerated by the cells and could be used for further biological studies (Figure 3.1.10).

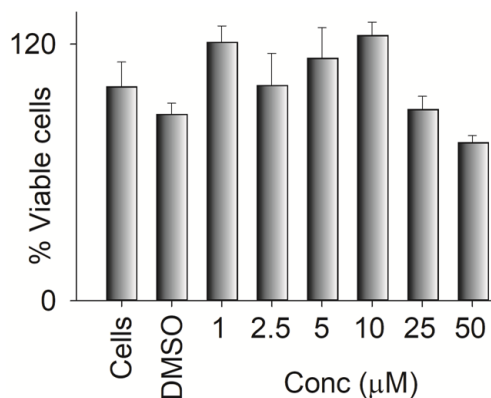


Figure 3.1.10. Cell viability assay for compound **13g** was conducted using human breast cancer cells, MCF-7 cells for 24 h.

3.1.2.8. ROS depletion assay:

H_2S being an anti-oxidant, protects the cells against damage induced by oxidative stress by depleting the levels of ROS within cells. Ageing is a natural process through which cells lose their function over time due to accumulation of oxidative damage.¹⁸ However, exogenous administration of H_2S may have protective effects towards oxidative damage caused during ageing process. In a cellular model, treating cells with (bromodeoxyuridine) BrDU ceases the cell division process and turns them into senescent cells. This increases the levels of ROS within the cells, thereby inducing oxidative stress.¹⁹ Therefore, the ability of the COS/ H_2S donors reported in this study, to deplete the levels of ROS within cells was evaluated.

The data was provided by Ms. Kavya Gupta from Dr. Deepak Saini's lab in IISc Bangalore. Human lung carcinoma, A549 cells were treated with (BrdU) to induce senescence. ROS levels were measured using DCF-DA dye; a probe extensively used for the detection of ROS within cells.²⁰ As can be seen in Figure 3.1.11b, senescent cells showed a higher fluorescence signal for ROS production compared to the control cells. Senescent cells were then treated with fast (**13a**) and slow donors (**13g**) to observe the effects of the rates of H_2S release on depletion of oxidative stress. A slight decrease in the ROS levels was observed in the case of cells treated with compound **13a** (fast H_2S donor). Interestingly, the slow donor (**13g**) showed a significant decrease in the levels of ROS compared to the fast donor (**13a**). Na_2S , on the

other hand, was not effective against depleting ROS levels. Compound **15** was used as a negative control and showed no decrease in the ROS levels (Figure 3.1.11c). Therefore, the results obtained were in accordance with the hypothesis that the rate of H₂S release determines the protective effects of this gaseous signaling molecule.

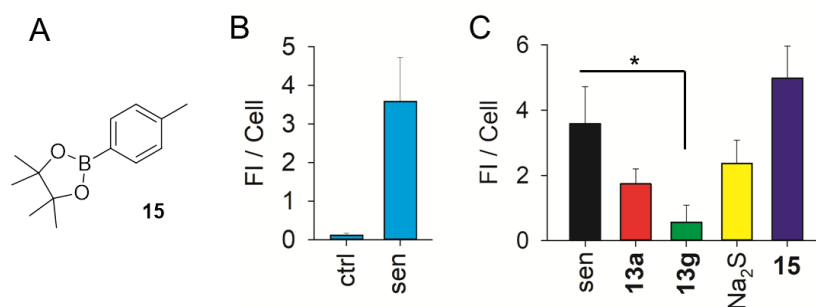
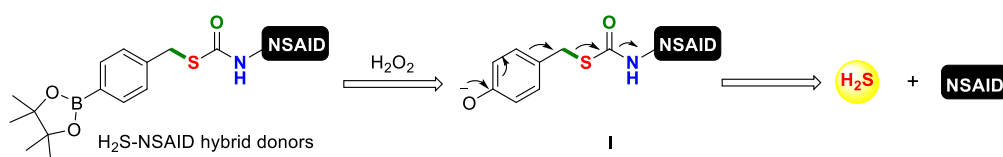


Figure 3.1.11. a) Structure of the negative control, **15** used for the study. b) ROS levels in A549 control cells and senescent cells measured by DCF-DA dye. c) Comparison of ROS depletion by fast and slow donor with respect to Na₂S in senescent cells.

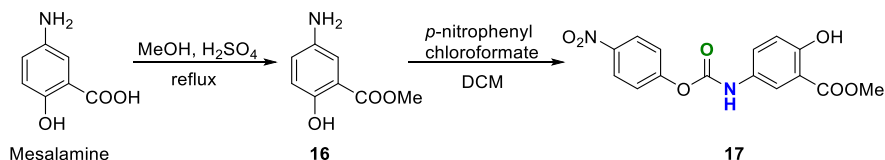
3.1.2.9. ROS activated H₂S-NSAID donor

Conjugating drugs with similar therapeutic applications is gaining a lot of attention in the field of hybrid drugs.¹³ The idea of conjugating non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) which are extensively used for the treatment of pain or inflammation, with H₂S donors has especially attracted great deal of recognition.¹² NSAIDs have been found to be associated with side effects such as corrosion of the inner stomach lining which ultimately leads to stomach ulcers, also liver and kidney problems. However, Wallace and coworkers reported that conjugating H₂S with NSAIDs markedly improves the anti-inflammatory properties of the parent drug and also increases the tolerability compared to NSAID alone.²¹ H₂S contributes to gastric mucosal defense by inhibiting the leukocyte adherence to the vascular endothelium, which is the major cause of the pathogenesis of the NSAIDs.¹ Mesalamine (NSAID) is a clinically used drug for the treatment of colitis. The presence of an amine functionality in mesalamine can be utilized to conjugate with thiol to form respective carbamothioate (Scheme 3.1.11). This strategy can be effectively adapted to conjugate any drug with amine functionality which complements the properties of H₂S to form H₂S-drug hybrids.

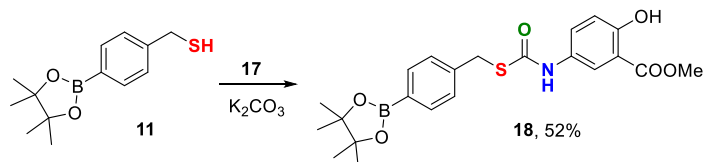


Scheme 3.1.11. Design of H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor

Mesalamine was chosen as the drug of interest due to the presence of amine functionality through which it can be conjugated to make the respective carbamothioate. First, the acid functionality was protected to form methyl ester derivative of mesalamine, **16**. Compound **16** was converted into respective carbamate by reacting with *p*-nitrophenyl chloroformate to give compound **17** (Scheme 3.1.12). Compound **17** was taken further without purification. Finally, H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor was synthesized by reacting compound **17** with the thiol, **11** to give compound **18** in 52% yield (Scheme 3.1.13).



Scheme 3.1.12. Synthesis of compound **17**.



Scheme 3.1.13. Synthesis of compound **18**.

3.1.2.10. H₂S release profile for compound **18**

H₂S production from compound **18** was monitored by using methylene blue formation assay. Compound **18** was incubated in buffer containing CA and 10 eq of H₂O₂ at 37 °C. An aliquot was removed at pre-determined time points and treated with methylene blue reagents. The formation of methylene blue was monitored by measuring the absorbance at 676 nm. Compound produced H₂S upon reaction with H₂O₂ as shown in Figure 3.1.12a. Pseudo first order rate constant for compound **18** (pK_aH of **16**; 4.13) was calculated to be 0.0145 min⁻¹ which was comparable to that of compound **13b** of similar pK_aH value (pK_aH 5.03). The rate constant for H₂S generation from compound **18** followed the trend of linear regression

analysis. This further strengthened the fact that the rate of H₂S generation from crabamothioates was dependent on the pK_aH of the respective amines.

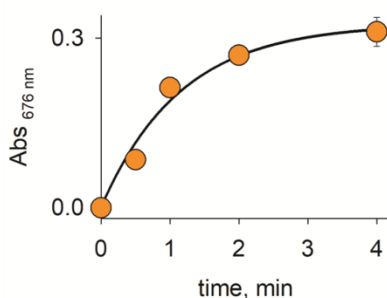


Figure 3.1.12. H₂S release profile obtained for compound **18** in the presence of H₂O₂.

3.1.2.11. Selectivity assay:

The ability of donors to generate H₂S in the presence of other reactive oxygen and sulfur species was also evaluated. Compound **18** was incubated in buffer at 37 °C in the presence of various reactive species for 2 h. The compound was found to be selective towards activation by H₂O₂ alone (Figure 3.1.10b) and did not produce H₂S in the presence of either glutathione, hypochlorite or *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide.

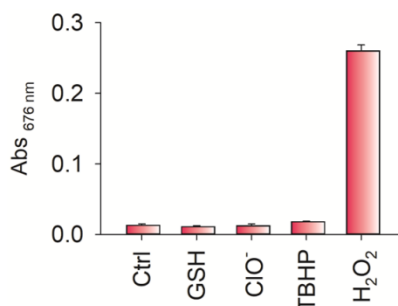


Figure 3.1.13. H₂S release response of compound **18** in the presence of various reactive oxygen and sulfur species. Ctrl represents compound alone.

3.1.2.12. TLC experiment to show mesalamine formation

In order to demonstrate the formation of **16**, upon reaction of compound **18** with H₂O₂, a TLC experiment was performed. Compound **18** was incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 50 mM) containing H₂O₂ for 2 h. The reaction mixture was then extracted with ethyl acetate and the organic layer was spotted on a TLC plate. Formation of **16** was visualized using ninhydrin solution stain (Figure 3.1.11a). Next the hydrolysis of compound **16** to form mesalamine in the presence of esterase was demonstrated. Compound **16** was incubated in buffer containing ES at 37 °C for 12 h. A complete disappearance of compound **16** and formation of mesalamine was observed after completion of the reaction. Formation of meslamine was

visualized using ninhydrin stain (Figure 3.1.11b). The experiment suggested that compound **18** upon activation by ROS within cells would release COS and compound **16** which would further be converted to mesalamine upon action by esterase present in the cells. COS released would be hydrolysed to H₂S by CA.

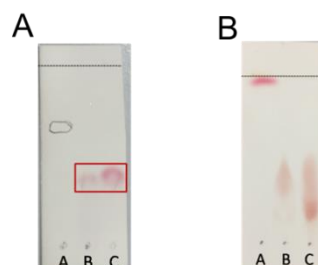


Figure 3.1.14. a) Formation of compound **16** as monitored by TLC. b) Formation of mesalamine from compound **16** upon reaction with esterase enzyme.

3.1.2.13. Cytotoxicity study of compound **18**

The ability of compound **18** to inhibit proliferation of human breast cancer cell line, MCF-7 cells was evaluated by using standard MTT assay. MCF-7 cells were incubated with varying concentrations of **18** for 24 h following which the cell viability was monitored. No significant cytotoxicity was observed with 50 μ M concentration of the compound suggesting that the compound was well tolerated by the cells and could be used for further biological applications (Figure 3.1.12).

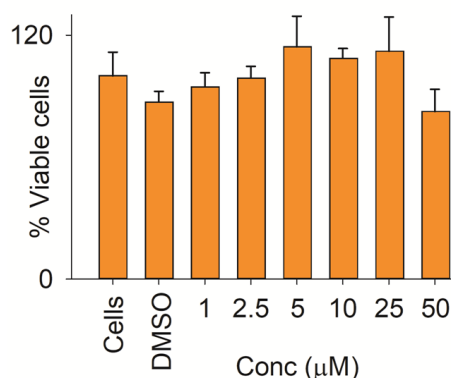
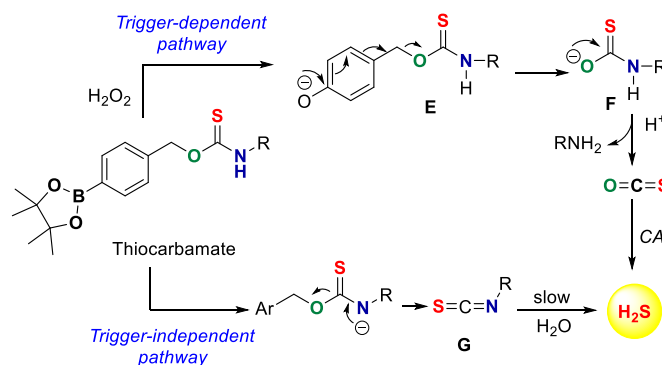


Figure 3.1.15. Cell viability assay with compound **18** in human breast carcinoma cell line, MCF-7 cells for 24 h.

3.1.3. Other Reports:

While this work was in progress, Pluth and coworkers synthesized scaffolds to understand the kinetics of H₂S delivery using isomers of the caged carbonyl sulfide.²² Although the work reported by Pluth and co-workers was thorough, but there were certain points that differed

from the analysis reported in this study. Firstly, the molecules synthesized in the study were found to follow trigger independent pathways for the generation of H₂S and therefore a clear correlation between the rates of H₂S obtained with the electronics of leaving group amine could not be made (Scheme 3.1.14).



Scheme 3.1.14. Pathways of H₂S production from thiocarbamates.

Also, the pK_aH range (1.01 – 5.08) tested by Pluth and coworkers was small. We sampled a broader range of pK_aH values for a comprehensive analysis. Interestingly, 4-fluoroaniline based carbamothioate derivative (**SA-PeroxyTCM-1**) was also reported in this study and the rate of H₂S release when exposed to H₂O₂ was measured (Figure 3.1.3a). The rate of H₂S production from 4-fluororanine with pK_aH value of 4.66 was calculated to be 0.01 M⁻¹s⁻¹. The pseudo first constant rate constant for the same was calculated to be 0.016 min⁻¹ (data from Figure S3, Supporting Information, Ref 22) which followed the trend shown in the linear regression analysis. This is a testament to the robustness of our model that predicts the H₂S release from carbamothioates. Finally, the study reported the decomposition of intermediate **F** as the rate determining step which was unlikely based on our analysis. Also, this meant that the rate constants for both the thiocarbamate and the carbamothioate of a respective amine should be same which was not found to be the case.

3.1.4. Summary

In conclusion, carbamothioate based ROS triggered COS/H₂S donors for targeted delivery of H₂S towards areas under oxidative stress have been reported. In this chapter it is demonstrated that modulating the rate of H₂S release is possible by varying the basicity of the amine leaving group. A 8-fold in the rates of H₂S production from the H₂S donor motifs have been achieved with the donors. Compound **13c** with *p*-anisidine as the leaving group is the fastest (half-life of 23.9 min) and compound **13g** with propylamine as the leaving group is the slowest (half-life of 203.8 min) amongst all. ROS activated H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor with a

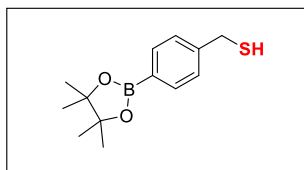
derivative of mesalamine (clinically used drug for the treatment of colitis) have also been reported. This is the first example of achieving targeted delivery of H₂S-NSAID hybrid drugs. The donors are well tolerated by the cells and therefore can be used for further cellular analysis. Also, compounds are capable of depleting ROS levels within cells as demonstrated by the ROS depletion assay.

3.1.5. Experimental Section

3.1.5.1 Synthesis and characterization:

Compound **10**²³ and **16**²⁴ were synthesized using a previously reported procedure and the analytical data collected was consistent with the reported values.

(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl) phenyl) methanethiol (**11**):



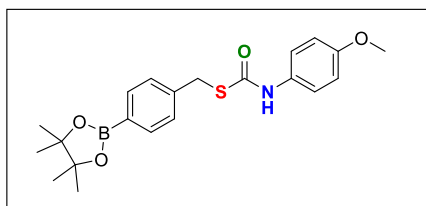
To a well-stirred solution of **10** (1.2 g, 5.13 mmol) in dry DCM (10 mL), PBr_3 (481 μL , 5.13 mmol) was added slowly under N_2 atmosphere. The reaction was allowed to stir for 1 h at 0 °C. Progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. After completion the reaction mixture was quenched by adding 15 mL of saturated NaHCO_3 solution. The aqueous layer was extracted using DCM (3 x 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated. The residue obtained was slightly brown in colour. This was further dissolved in dry THF (15 mL) and thiourea salt (1 g, 13 mmol) was added at room temperature. Reaction was allowed to stir overnight at room temperature. After completion of the reaction (as monitored by TLC), solvent was removed under reduced pressure and salt obtained was dissolved in water (20 mL) followed by the addition of DCM (30 mL). The reaction was purged with N_2 for 5 min. To this heterogenous solution, 4 equivalents of sodium metabisulfite salt ($\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$) were added. The resulting mixture was refluxed for 4 h under N_2 atmosphere. The solution was then cooled to room temperature and washed twice with DCM (20 mL). The organic layer was combined and dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated. The crude obtained was purified using silica gel column chromatography (1% EtOAc/hexane). The compound was obtained as a white color crystalline solid with pungent smell (1.1 g, 82%). NMR obtained matched with the reported spectra. FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 2924; ^1H NMR (400MHz, CDCl_3): δ 7.77 (d, $J=8.0$ Hz, 2H), 7.33 (d, $J=8.0$ Hz, 2H), 3.74 (d, $J=7.6$ Hz, 2H), 1.74 (t, $J=7.6$ Hz, 1H), 1.34(s, 12H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 144.3, 135.2, 127.4, 83.8, 29.1, 24.8; HRMS for $\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{19}\text{BO}_2\text{S}$ ($\text{M}+\text{H}$)⁺: Calculated: 251.1277, Found: 251.1279.

Synthesis of carbamates (**12a-12i**, **17**):

To a well-stirred solution of the methyl 3-aminobenzoate (0.20 g, 1.32 mmol) in dry THF at 0 °C, pyridine (110 μL , 1.32 mmol) was added. To this *p*-nitrophenylchloroformate (0.27 g,

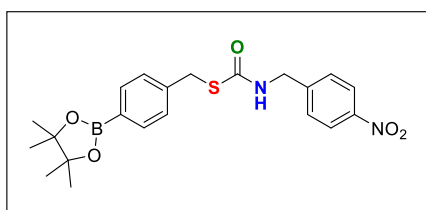
1.32 mmol) was added. The reaction was stirred for reported time point and the completion of reaction was monitored by TLC. To the resulting mixture was then added 10 mL of water and washed twice with DCM (2 x 10 ml). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. The crude was taken forward for next step without purification. Similar protocol was used for the synthesis of other carbamates. No base was required for the synthesis of **17**.

S-(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl) (4-methoxyphenyl) carbamothioate (13c):



To the well-stirred solution of **11** (0.20g, 0.80 mmol) in dry ACN under the N₂ atmosphere, K₂CO₃ (0.30 g, 2.16 mmol) was added. The reaction was allowed to stir 5 min followed by addition of **5c** (0.23 g, 0.70 mmol). Reaction mixture was then stirred for 3 h and the progress was monitored by TLC. After completion of the reaction, it was quenched by adding 10 mL of water and washed thrice with DCM (10 mL). The organic layer was combined and dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. Purification was done using prep HPLC and ACN-water as the eluents. **13c** was obtained as white solid (86 mg, 27 %). FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹) 3294, 1662, 1609; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 7.75 (d, *J* = 7.9 Hz, 2H), 7.35 (d, *J* = 7.8 Hz, 2H), 7.29 (d, *J* = 8.7 Hz, 2H), 6.95 (s, 1H), 6.84 (d, *J* = 8.9 Hz, 2H), 4.20 (s, 2H), 3.79 (s, 2H), 1.33 (s, 12H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 165.3, 157.0, 141.3, 135.2, 128.4, 115.9, 83.9, 55.6, 34.6, 24.9; HRMS for C₂₁H₂₆BNO₄S (M+H)⁺: Calculated: 400.1754, Found: 400.1763.

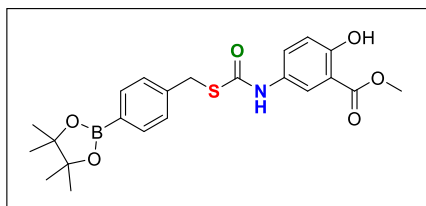
S-(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl) (4-nitrobenzyl)carbamothioate (13d):



Compound **13d** was synthesized using protocol outlined for **13c**. Compound **11** (0.18g, 0.72 mmol), K₂CO₃(0.30 g, 2.16 mmol) and **12d** (0.23g, 0.72 mmol) were taken. **13d** was obtained as white solid (70 mg, 23 %). FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹) 3054, 2926, 1671, 1520, 1355; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 8.18 (d, *J*=8.0 Hz, 2H), 7.76 (d, *J*=8.0 Hz, 2H), 7.41 (d, *J*=8.0 Hz, 2H), 7.34 (d, *J*=8.0 Hz, 2H), 5.77 (s, 1H), 4.58 (d, *J*=4.0 Hz, 2H), 4.19 (s, 2H), 1.34 (s, 12 H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃) 147.4, 145.1, 141.1,

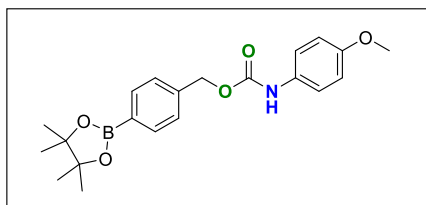
135.1, 128.2, 128.1, 124.0, 83.8, 44.5, 34.5, 24.9; HRMS for $C_{22}H_{25}BN_2O_5S$ ($M+H$)⁺: Calculated: 429.1655, Found: 429.1664.

Methyl 2-hydroxy-5-(((4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl)thio)carbonyl)amino)benzoate (18):



Compound **18** was synthesized using protocol outlined for compound **13c**. Compound **11** (0.10g, 0.39mmol), K_2CO_3 (0.17g, 1.20 mmol) and **17** (0.13 g, 0.39mmol) were added in DMF and stirred for 30 min. Compound **18** was obtained as a white solid (92 mg, 52%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}): 3472, 3293, 2979, 1680, 1615; 1H NMR (400 MHz, $CDCl_3$): δ 10.65 (s, 1H), 7.92 (d, $J = 2.1$ Hz, 1H), 7.75 (d, $J = 8.0$ Hz, 2H), 7.40 (dd, $J = 8.9, 2.7$ Hz, 1H), 7.35 (d, $J = 8.0$ Hz, 2H), 6.97 (s, 1H), 6.94 (d, $J = 8.9$ Hz, 1H), 4.21 (s, 2H), 3.94 (s, 3H), 1.33 (s, 12H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, $CDCl_3$) 170.0, 158.9, 141.0, 135.1, 128.2, 118.2, 112.2, 83.8, 52.5, 34.5, 24.8; HRMS(ESI) for $C_{22}H_{26}BNO_6S$: Calculated ($M+H$)⁺: 444.1652, Found :444.1662.

4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl (4-methoxyphenyl)carbamate (14):



To a well stirred solution of **10** (0.25 g, 1.07 mmol) in dry ACN, K_2CO_3 (0.44 g, 3.20 mmol) was added. To this **5c** (0.31 g, 1.07 mmol) was added after 5 min. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 1 h. Progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. After completion, the reaction was quenched by adding water (10 mL) and extracted with DCM (3×10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated. The crude obtained was purified using prep HPLC with ACN-water as the eluents. Product was obtained as off white solid (165 mg, 40.31%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 3346, 2969, 1693; 1H NMR (400 MHz $CDCl_3$): δ 7.80 (d, $J = 7.9$ Hz, 2H), 7.38 (d, $J = 7.9$ Hz, 2H), 7.27 (d, $J = 7.2$ Hz, 2H), 6.83 (d, $J = 9.0$ Hz, 2H), 6.57 (s, 1H), 5.18 (s, 2H), 3.77 (s, 3H), 1.33 (s, 12H); ^{13}C NMR ($CDCl_3$, 100 MHz): δ 139.2, 135.0, 130.8, 127.3, 120.7, 114.3, 84.0, 66.8, 55.5, 24.9; HRMS(ESI) for $C_{21}H_{26}BNO_5$: Calculated ($M+H$)⁺: 384.1982, Found :384.1981.

3.1.5.2. Methylene Blue assay for H₂S detection:

Each assay described herein was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 249 μL of PBS (pH 7.4, 50 mM, 10 μM DTPA), 3 μL of compound (10 mM stock in DMSO), 3 μL of carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in PBS buffer), 15 μL of Zn(OAc)₂ (40mM stock in H₂O) and 30 μL of H₂O₂ (10 mM stock in buffer) was added. The reaction was allowed to stir at 37 °C for 2 h. 100 μL of the reaction aliquot was taken out and diluted with 100 μL of FeCl₃ (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μL of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The reaction was again allowed to stir for 30 min. The aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μL /well) and the absorbance was measured at 676 nm using a microtiter plate reader.²⁵

3.1.5.3. Kinetics of H₂S release using methylene blue:

This experiment was conducted by Ms Swetha Jos. Briefly, each assay described was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 664 μL of PBS (pH 7.4, 50 mM, 10 μM DTPA), 8 μL of compound (10 mM stock in DMSO), 8 μL of carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in PBS buffer), 40 μL of Zn(OAc)₂ (40 mM stock in H₂O) and 80 μL of H₂O₂(10 mM stock in buffer) was added. The reaction was allowed to stir at 37 °C for 6 h. At predetermined time points, 100 μL of the reaction aliquot was removed and diluted with 100 μL of FeCl₃ (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μL of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The reaction was again allowed to stir for 30 min. The aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μL /well) and the absorbance spectra were collected from 500 to 800 nm wavelength. The H₂S release kinetics plots for the compounds are shown in Figure 3.1.2.

3.1.5.4. HPLC based kinetics study:

This experiment was conducted by Ms Swetha Jos. A stock solution of **13c** (10 mM) was prepared in DMSO. The reaction mixture contained **13c** (10 μL , 10 mM), 100 μL of H₂O₂ (10 mM in H₂O) in 890 μL of buffer and stirred at 37 °C. Aliquots of 100 μL were taken at reported time points, filtered (0.22-micron filter) and injected (50 μL) in a high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was H₂O/ACN. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μm , 4.6 x 250 mm). A multistep gradient was used with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 0 - 5 min, 70:30 to 50:50 \rightarrow 5 - 15 min, 50:50 to 10:90 \rightarrow 15 - 17 min, 10:90 to 40:60 \rightarrow 17- 22

min, 70:30. A similar protocol was followed for the decomposition of **13g**. **13c** and **13g** were taken as representative compounds since the difference in rate constants for the release of H₂S were significant under the activation by H₂O₂. Figure 3.1.4 shows the representative plot for the intermediate formation from compound **13c** and its dissipation in 2 h. In Acetonitrile (ACN) **13c** has a retention time (rt) of 17.62 min and with incubation in the buffer for 5 minutes, it shifts to 9.85 min. This is due to hydrolysis of boronate ester group to boronic acid in buffer. The boronic acid so formed decomposes to form an intermediate within 30 min which dissipates over a period of 2 h. Similar observations were made in the case of **13g**, however the intermediate formed decomposed over a period of 6 h.

3.1.5.5. Selectivity study:

Compound **18** was tested for its ability to produce H₂S in the presence of thiol and reactive oxygen species like hypochlorite and TBHP. Each assay described was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 368 μL of PBS (pH 7.4, 50 mM, 10 μM DTPA), 4 μL of compound (10 mM stock in DMSO), 4 μL of carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in PBS buffer), 20 μL of Zn(OAc)₂ (40 mM stock in H₂O) and 4 μL of H₂O₂ (100 mM stock in H₂O) was added at the end. The reaction was allowed to stir at 37 °C for 2 h. 100 μL of the reaction aliquot was taken and diluted with 100 μL of FeCl₃ (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μL of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The reaction was again allowed to stir for 30 min. The aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μL/well) and the absorbance was measured at 676 nm.

3.1.5.6. Detection of **16** by TLC:

Compound **18** (1 mM) was incubated with H₂O₂ (10 mM) in PBS (pH 7.4, 50 mM, 10 μM DTPA) at 37 °C for 2 h, after which the reaction mixture was extracted with ethyl acetate and spotted on a TLC plate. The eluant used was 30% ethyl acetate- hexane; ninhydrin stain solution was used to visualize the formation of compound **16** on the TLC plate.

3.1.5.7. Detection of mesalamine by TLC:

Compound **16** (2 mM) was incubated with esterase (0.01 U/μL) in PBS (pH 7.4, 50 mM) at 37 °C for overnight. The reaction mixture was extracted with ethyl acetate and spotted on a TLC plate. The eluant used was 30% methanol – chloroform and ninhydrin stain was used to visualize the formation of mesalamine.

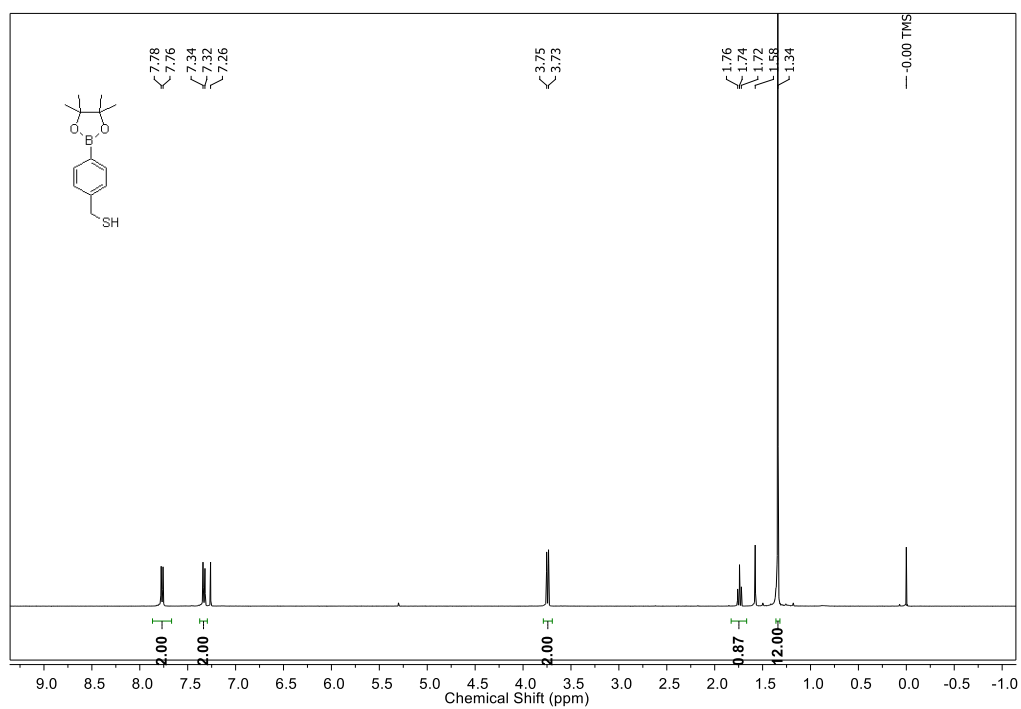
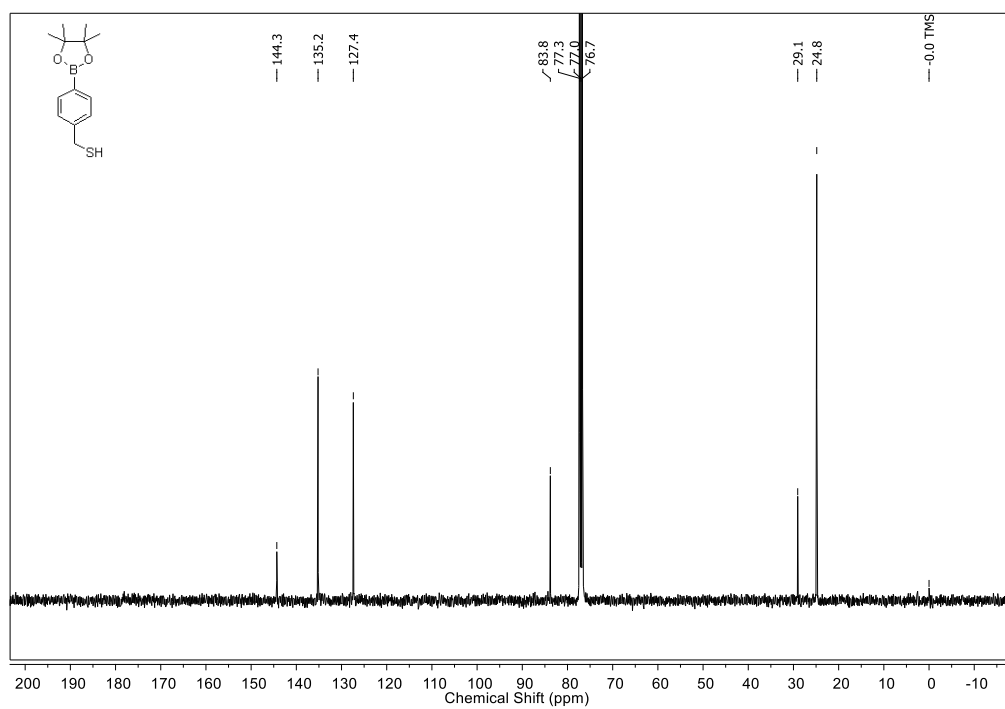
3.1.5.8. Cytotoxicity assay:

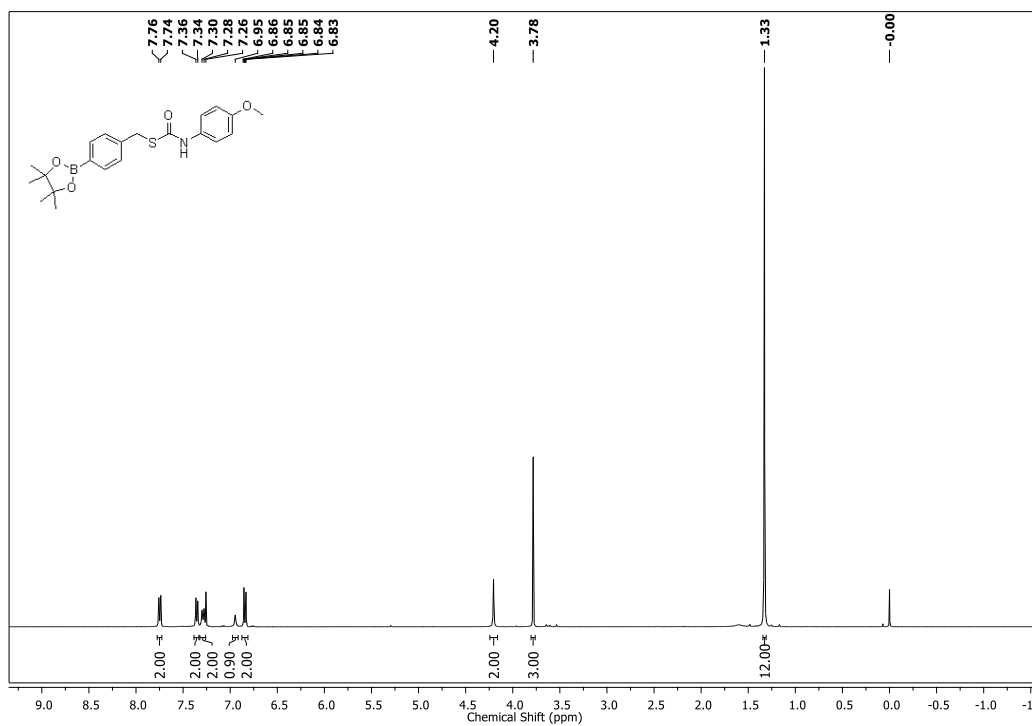
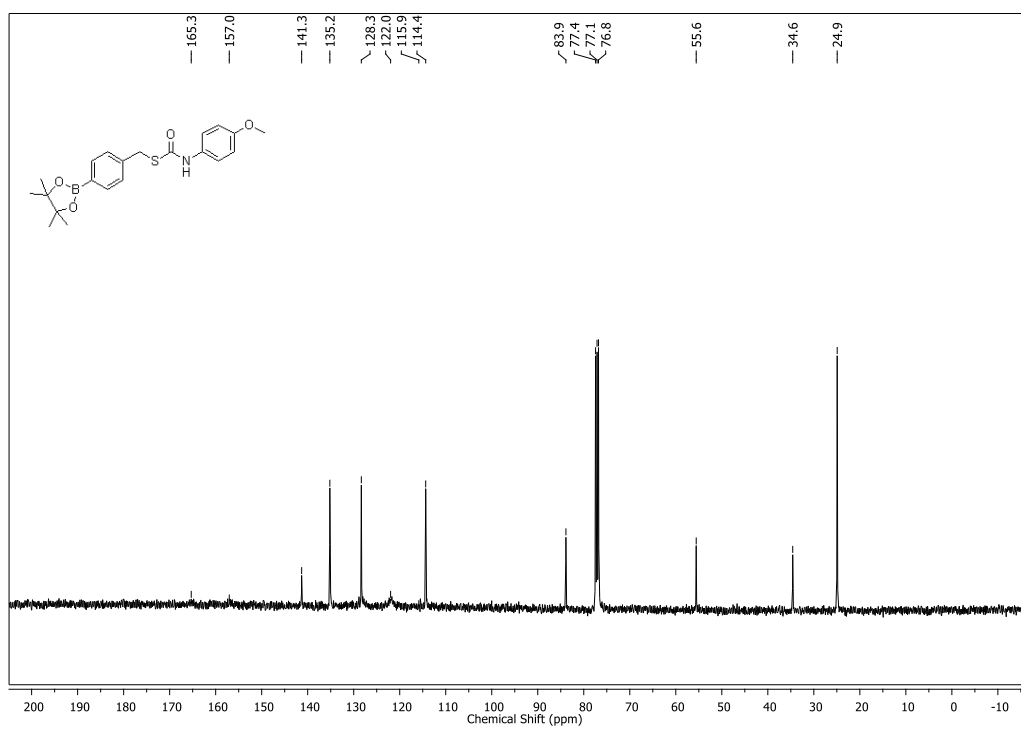
Human breast cancer MCF-7 cells, were seeded at a concentration of 1×10^4 /well overnight in a 96-well plate in complete DMEM media. Cells were exposed to varying concentrations of the test compound prepared as DMSO stock solution to make the final concentration of DMSO as 0.5%. The cells were incubated for 24 h at 37°C. A concentration of 0.5 mg/mL solution of 3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyl tetrazolium bromide (MTT) was prepared (3.5 mg in 7 mL of DMEM). 100 μ L of the resulting solution was added to each well. Media was removed after 4 h and 100 μ L of DMSO was added. Spectrophotometric analysis of each well was performed using a microplate reader (Thermo Scientific Varioskan) at 570 nm.

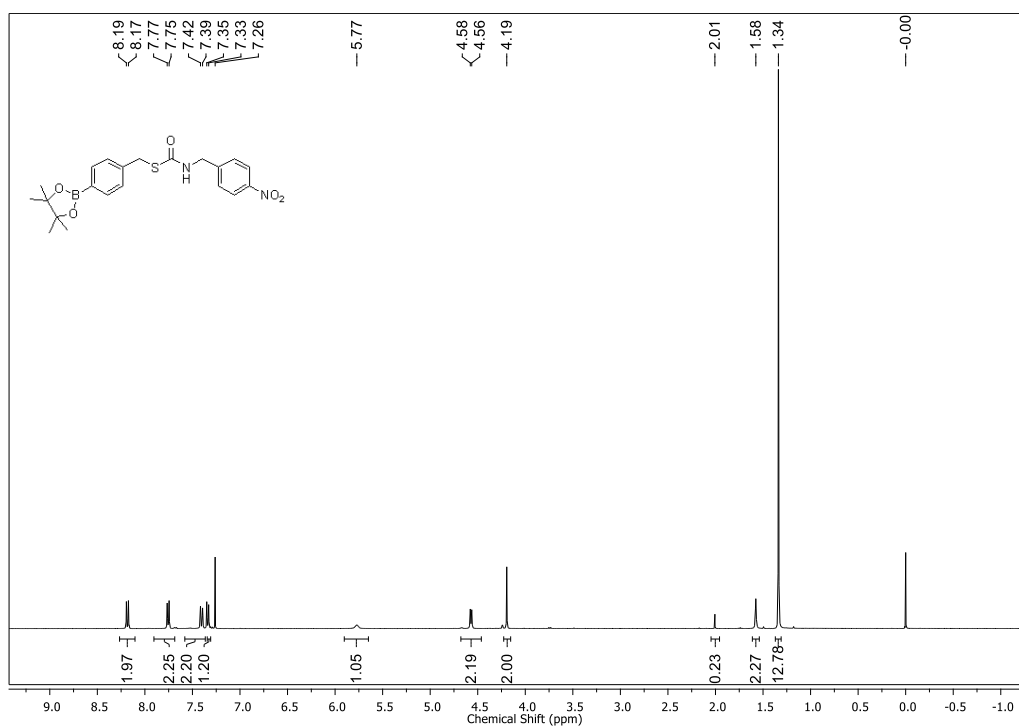
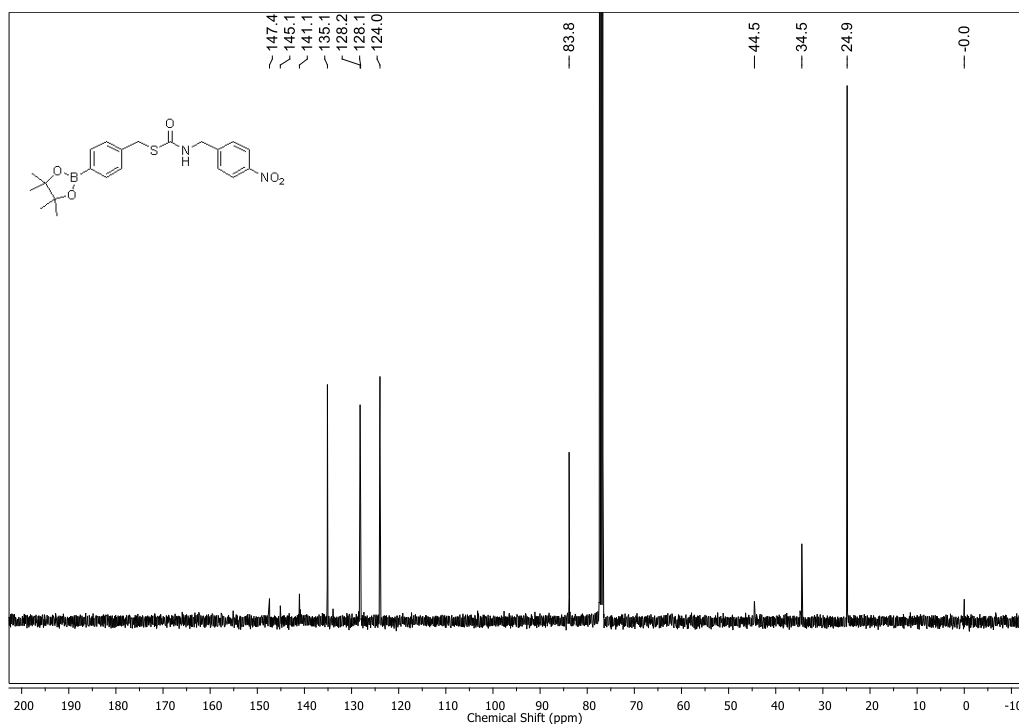
3.1.5.9. ROS depletion assay:

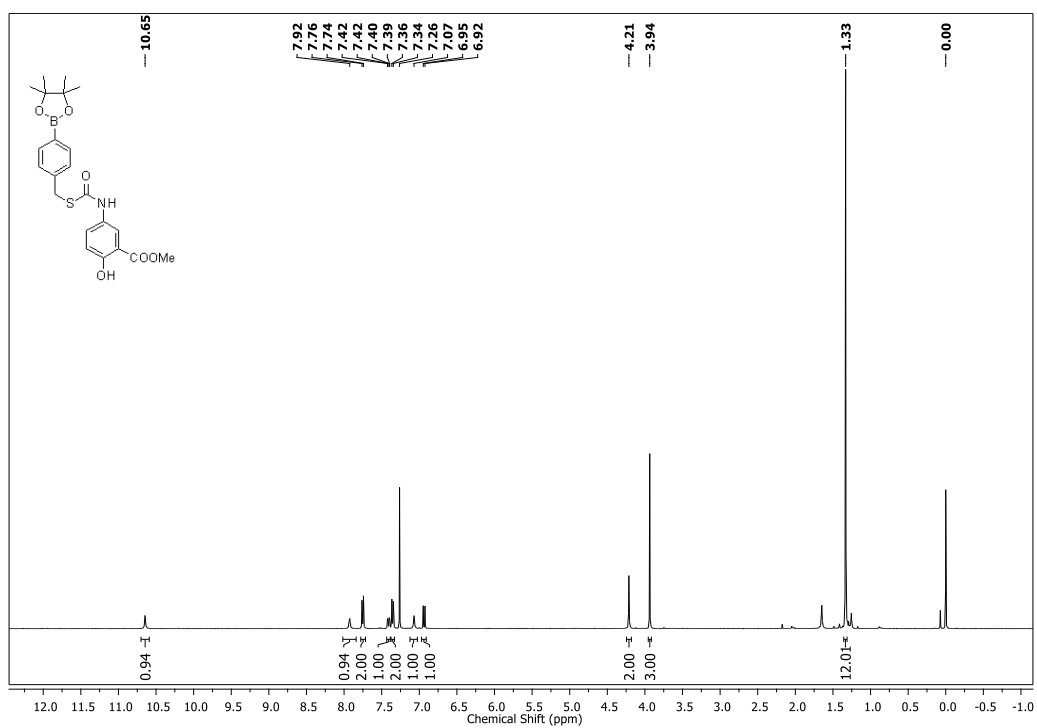
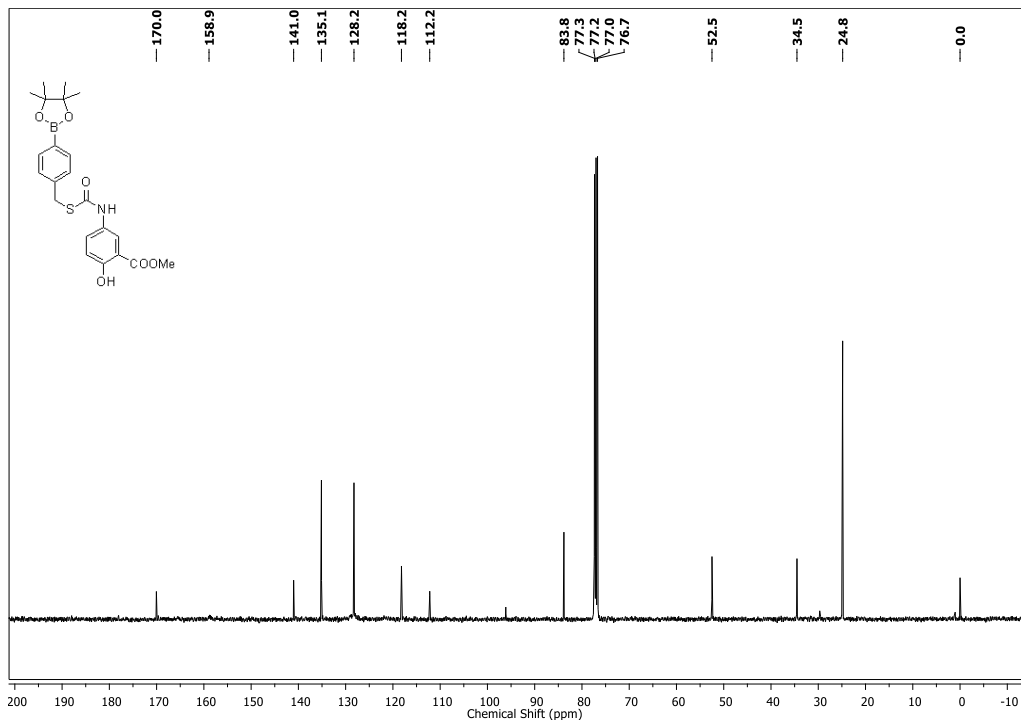
Human lung carcinoma, A549 cells were seeded (50×10^3 cells/well) in 24 well plate and incubated at 37° C with 5% CO₂. Next day, cells were treated with 200 μ M bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) and incubated for 96 h at 37° C with 5% CO₂. Cells were then washed twice with 1x PBS and treated with 10 μ M of ROS activated H₂S donors (**13a** and **13g**) and incubated for 4 h. Cells were again washed twice with 1x PBS and treated with 10 μ M DCFDA in only DMEM for 40 minutes at 37° C with 5% CO₂ followed by washing twice with 1x PBS. Fluorescence was measured at 492 nm (excitation) and 515 nm (emission). Fluorescence was normalized to per cell and fold change was plotted.

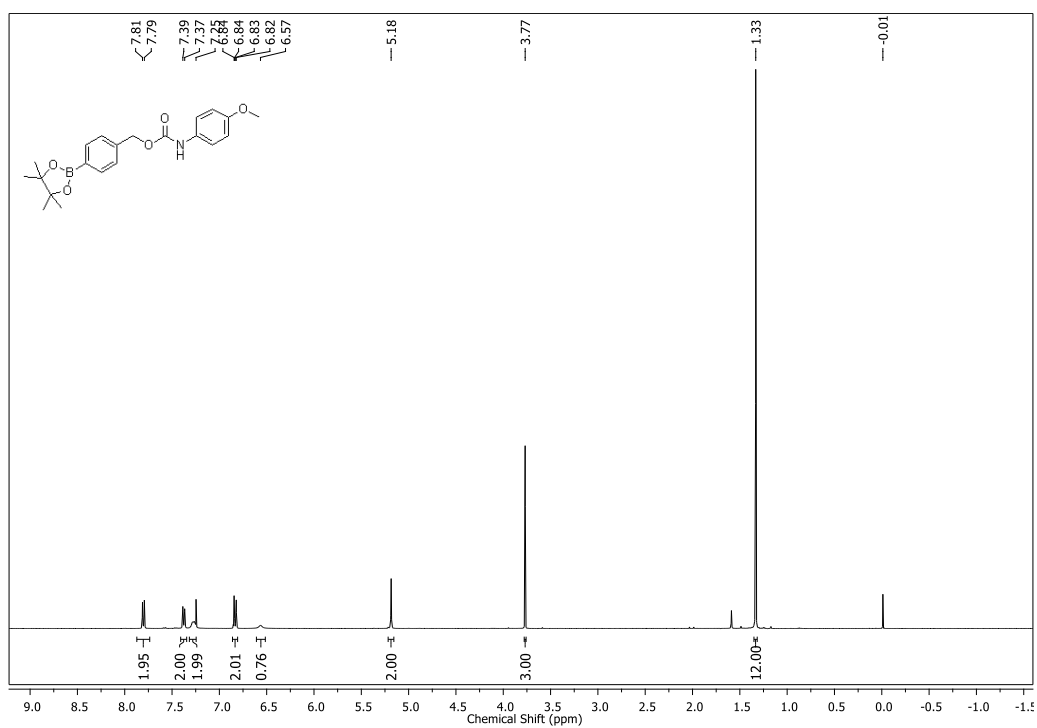
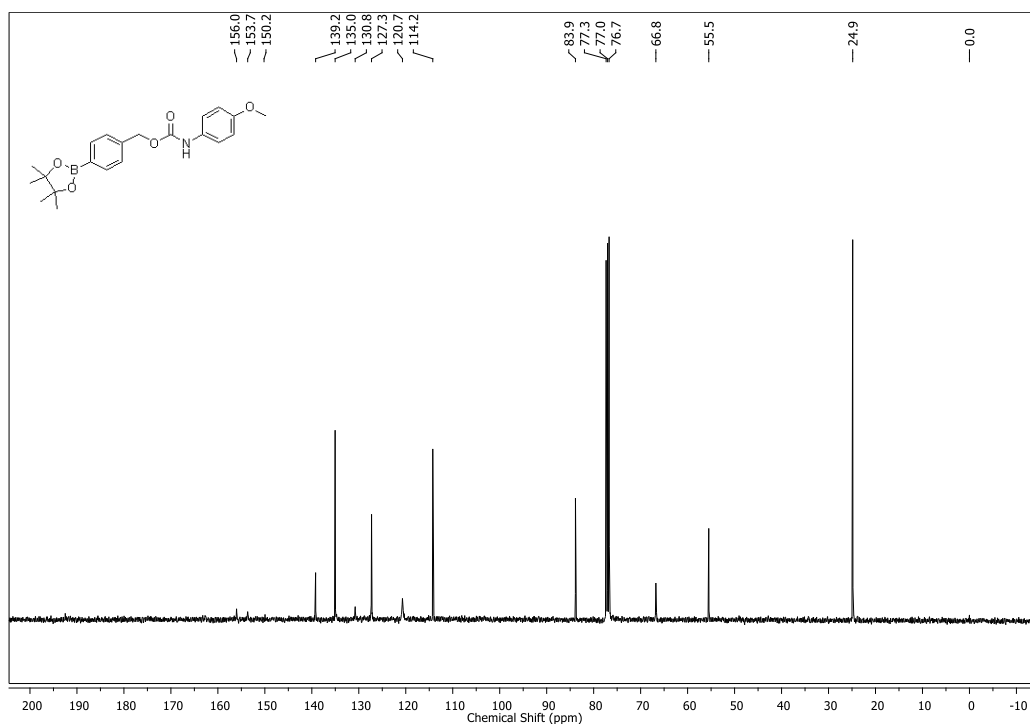
3.1.6. Spectra Analysis

 ^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **11** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **11**

^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **13a** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **13a**

¹H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl₃) of compound **13d**¹³C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl₃) of compound **13d**

^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **18** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **18**

^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **14** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **14**

3.1.7. References

- (1) Wallace, J. L.; Wang, R. *Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* **2015**, *14*, 329.
- (2) Szabo, C. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* **2007**, *6*, 917.
- (3) Wang, R. *Physiological Reviews* **2012**, *92*, 791.
- (4) Elrod, J. W.; Calvert, J. W.; Morrison, J.; Doeller, J. E.; Kraus, D. W.; Tao, L.; Jiao, X.; Scalia, R.; Kiss, L.; Szabo, C.; Kimura, H.; Chow, C.-W.; Lefer, D. J. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* **2007**, *104*, 15560.
- (5) Vacek, T. P.; Gillespie, W.; Tyagi, N.; Vacek, J. C.; Tyagi, S. C. *Amino Acids*. **2010**, *39*, 1161.
- (6) Bhatia, M. *Scientifica* **2012**, *2012*, 159680.
- (7) Li, L.; Whiteman, M.; Guan Yan, Y.; Neo Kay, L.; Cheng, Y.; Lee Shiau, W.; Zhao, Y.; Baskar, R.; Tan, C.-H.; Moore Philip, K. *Circulation* **2008**, *117*, 2351.
- (8) Whiteman, M.; Li, L.; Rose, P.; Tan, C.-H.; Parkinson, D. B.; Moore, P. K. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, *12*, 1147.
- (9) Sun, X.; Wang, W.; Dai, J.; Jin, S.; Huang, J.; Guo, C.; Wang, C.; Pang, L.; Wang, Y. *Sci. rep.* **2017**, *7*, 3541.
- (10) Dharmaraja, A. T.; Ravikumar, G.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 2610.
- (11) Hall, H. K. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, *79*, 5441.
- (12) Li, L.; Rossoni, G.; Sparatore, A.; Lee, L. C.; Del Soldato, P.; Moore, P. K. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **2007**, *42*, 706.
- (13) Sparatore, A.; Santus, G.; Giustarini, D.; Rossi, R.; Del Soldato, P. *Expert rev. clin. pharmacol.* **2011**, *4*, 109.
- (14) Moest, R. R. *Anal. Chem.* **1975**, *47*, 1204.
- (15) Kalyanaraman, B.; Darley-Usmar, V.; Davies, K. J. A.; Dennery, P. A.; Forman, H. J.; Grisham, M. B.; Mann, G. E.; Moore, K.; Roberts, L. J.; Ischiropoulos, H. *Free. Radic. Biol. Med.* **2012**, *52*, 1.
- (16) Sikora, A.; Zielonka, J.; Lopez, M.; Joseph, J.; Kalyanaraman, B. *Free radic. biol. med.* **2009**, *47*, 1401.
- (17) Steiger, A. K.; Pardue, S.; Kevil, C. G.; Pluth, M. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 7256.
- (18) Liguori, I.; Russo, G.; Curcio, F.; Bulli, G.; Aran, L.; Della-Morte, D.; Gargiulo, G.; Testa, G.; Cacciatore, F.; Bonaduce, D.; Abete, P. *Clin. Interv. Aging* **2018**, *13*, 757.

- (19) Zhang, Y.; Unnikrishnan, A.; Deepa, S. S.; Liu, Y.; Li, Y.; Ikeno, Y.; Sosnowska, D.; Van Remmen, H.; Richardson, A. *Redox Biol.* **2016**, *11*, 30.
- (20) Dharmaraja, A. T.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 398.
- (21) Fiorucci, S.; Orlandi, S.; Mencarelli, A.; Caliendo, G.; Santagada, V.; Distrutti, E.; Santucci, L.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *150*, 996.
- (22) Zhao, Y.; Henthorn, H. A.; Pluth, M. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2017**, *139*, 16365.
- (23) Hopper, D. W.; Vera, M. D.; How, D.; Sabatini, J.; Xiang, J. S.; Ipek, M.; Thomason, J.; Hu, Y.; Feyfant, E.; Wang, Q.; Georgiadis, K. E.; Reifenberg, E.; Sheldon, R. T.; Keohan, C. C.; Majumdar, M. K.; Morris, E. A.; Skotnicki, J.; Sum, P.-E. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009**, *19*, 2487.
- (24) Agharbaoui, F. E.; Hoyte, A. C.; Ferro, S.; Gitto, R.; Buemi, M. R.; Fuchs, J. R.; Kvaratskhelia, M.; De Luca, L. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* **2016**, *123*, 673.
- (25) Powell, C. R.; Foster, J. C.; Okyere, B.; Theus, M. H.; Matson, J. B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 13477.



RightsLink®

[Home](#)[Create Account](#)[Help](#)

Title: Reactive Oxygen Species-Triggered Tunable Hydrogen Sulfide Release

Author: Preeti Chauhan, Swetha Jos, Harinath Chakrapani

Publication: Organic Letters

Publisher: American Chemical Society

Date: Jul 1, 2018

Copyright © 2018, American Chemical Society

LOGIN

If you're a **copyright.com user**, you can login to RightsLink using your copyright.com credentials.

Already a **RightsLink user** or want to [learn more?](#)

PERMISSION/LICENSE IS GRANTED FOR YOUR ORDER AT NO CHARGE

This type of permission/license, instead of the standard Terms & Conditions, is sent to you because no fee is being charged for your order. Please note the following:

- Permission is granted for your request in both print and electronic formats, and translations.
- If figures and/or tables were requested, they may be adapted or used in part.
- Please print this page for your records and send a copy of it to your publisher/graduate school.
- Appropriate credit for the requested material should be given as follows: "Reprinted (adapted) with permission from (COMPLETE REFERENCE CITATION). Copyright (YEAR) American Chemical Society." Insert appropriate information in place of the capitalized words.
- One-time permission is granted only for the use specified in your request. No additional uses are granted (such as derivative works or other editions). For any other uses, please submit a new request.

[BACK](#)[CLOSE WINDOW](#)

Copyright © 2019 [Copyright Clearance Center, Inc.](#) All Rights Reserved. [Privacy statement.](#) [Terms and Conditions.](#) Comments? We would like to hear from you. E-mail us at customercare@copyright.com

CHAPTER 3.2: ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors

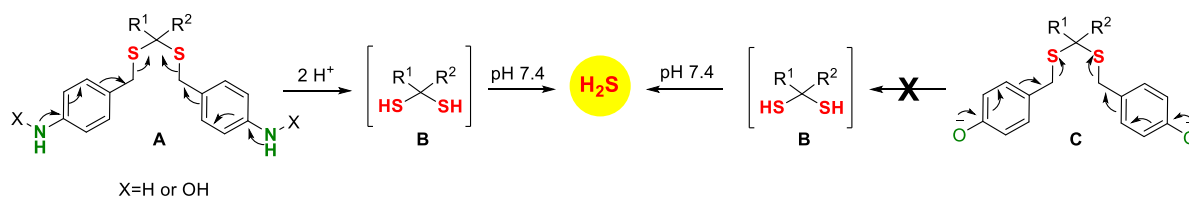
3.2.1. Introduction

In chapter 3.2, we propose to follow approach 2 to synthesize ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donor for studying the anti-cancer effects of this gaseous species. The role of hydrogen sulfide in cancer is controversial with both pro and anti-cancer activities reported.¹⁻³ H₂S producing enzymes (CBS or CSE) are found to be over expressed in various cancers^{4,5} and therefore inhibiting the production of H₂S within cells has shown anti-cancer effects. For example, inhibition of CSE by propargylglycine or CSE knockdown by shRNA inhibits the proliferation and migration of human colon cancer SW480 cells.⁶ In contrast to this, increasing the dose of H₂S through exogenous administration can also act as a potential anti-cancer strategy. H₂S is reported to induce cell cycle arrest through uncontrolled intracellular acidification; thus, promoting apoptosis.³ Moore and coworkers, have shown that treatment of HepG2 and MCF-7 cancer cells with increasing dose of GYY4137 for 5 days lead to a substantial increase in the rate of glycolysis which resulted in excess lactate production. H₂S suppressed the activities of the anion exchanger and Na/H exchanger without affecting the pH regulators. Therefore, enhanced acid production and defect in pH regulation lead to an uncontrolled intracellular acidification which resulted in cancer cell death. However, GYY4137 lacks spatiotemporal control over the release of H₂S. Also, the conclusions drawn from the study are ambiguous due to the lack of negative control. Thus, achieving cancer targeted delivery with increased payload of H₂S would be useful in this regard.



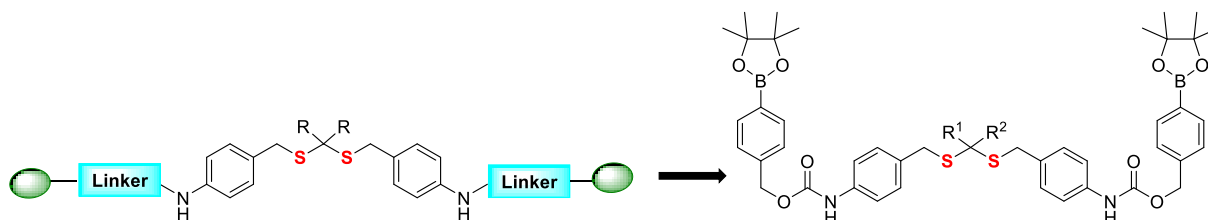
Figure 3.2.1. H₂S as an anti-cancer agent

Cancer is associated with higher levels ROS which induces oxidative stress; thus designing ROS triggered gem-dithiol based H₂S donors would be useful. Previous results showed that intermediate **A** decomposed to produce intermediate **B** which further hydrolyzed to give 2 moles of H₂S. On the other hand, no H₂S formation was observed from intermediate **C** which was found to be stable in pH 7.4 buffer (Scheme 3.2.1).

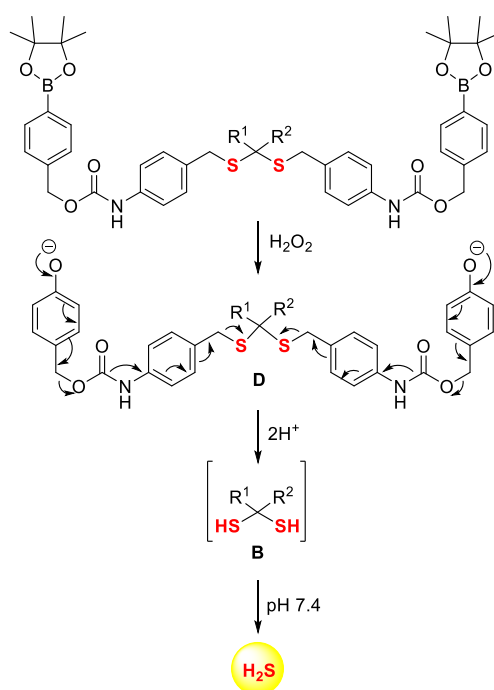


Scheme 3.2.1. Proposed mechanism of H₂S release from intermediates **A** and **C**.

Therefore, in approach 2 we propose to introduce a self immolative linker between boronate ester trigger and intermediate **A** through a carbamate bond (Scheme 3.2.2). The proposed mechanism of H₂S release is as follows: Compound upon reaction with H₂O₂ releases an intermediate **D** which further dissociates to generate geminal dithiol, **B**. Being labile under buffer conditions intermediate **B** would rapidly hydrolyse to generate 2 moles of H₂S. Compound also generates 4 equivalents of quinone methide upon decomposition (Scheme 3.2.3).



Scheme 3.2.2. Design of ROS triggered gem-dithiol based H₂S donors.

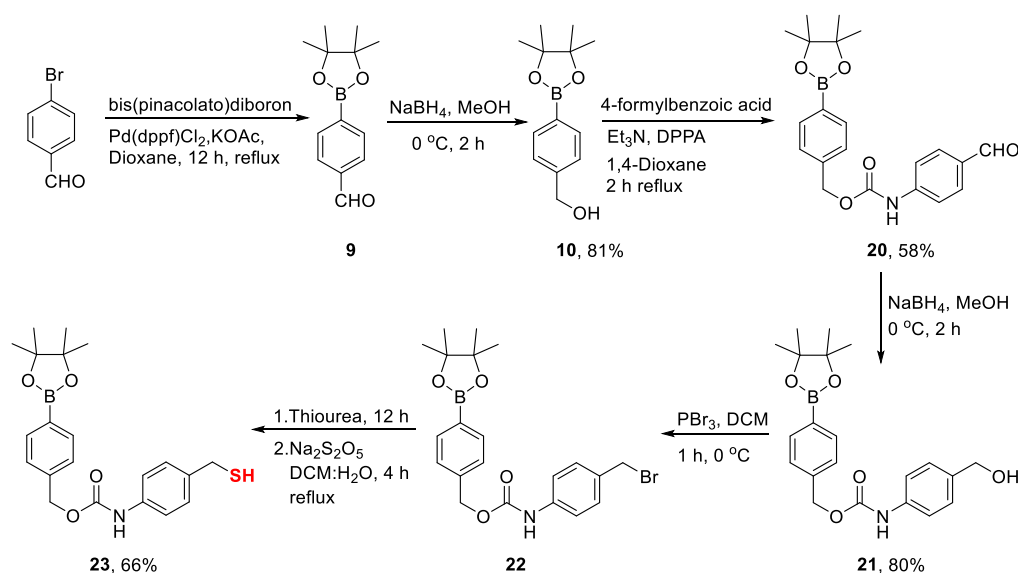


Scheme 3.2.3. Modified design of ROS activated H₂S donors.

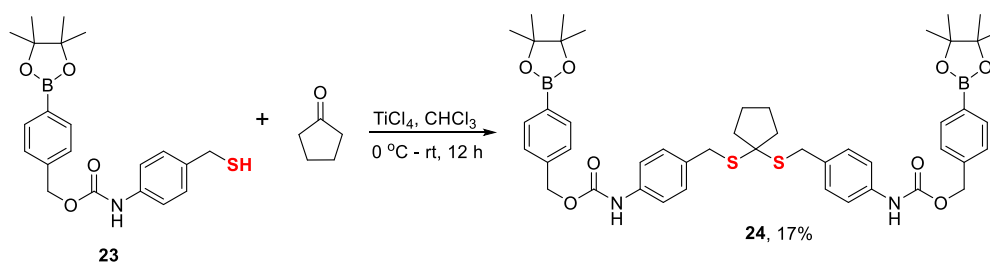
3.2.2. Results and Discussion

3.2.2.1. Synthesis:

Compound **24** was synthesized in eight steps using the scheme shown below (scheme 3.2.4). *p*-bromobenzaldehyde was reacted with $B_2(\text{pin})_2$ in the presence of $\text{Pd}(\text{dppf})\text{Cl}_2$ catalyst and potassium acetate base for 12 h to give compound **9** in a quantitative yield. Compound **9** was then reduced in the presence of NaBH_4 to give compound **10** in 81% yield. Compound **10** was further reacted with 4-formylbenzoic acid in the presence diphenyl phosphoryl azide (DPPA) to form compound **20** in 58% yield via curtius rearrangement. The aldehyde group in compound **20** was further reduced to an alcohol in the presence of NaBH_4 to form compound **21** with 80% yield. The alcohol moiety was converted to a bromide group by reacting with tribromophosphine for 1 h at 0 °C. Compound **22** so formed was unstable and therefore was taken further without purification to react with thiourea salt and form a thiourea adduct. The thiourea salt was then hydrolysed in the presence of $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$ to produce thiol **23** in 66% overall yield (Scheme 3.2.4). Thiol **23** was coupled with cyclopentanone in the presence of Lewis acid TiCl_4 to form geminal dithiol group and give compound **24** in 17% yield. The reaction does not go to completion and also the compound formed was unstable on silica which may be contributing the low yield of the final product (Scheme 3.2.5).



Scheme 3.2.4. Synthesis of thiol **22**.



Scheme 3.2.5. Synthesis of H₂S donor **24**.

3.2.2.2. Detection of H₂S using NBD-Fluorescein:

H₂S release from compound **24** was tested by using NBD-Fluorescein dye. Compound was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer (10% ACN) with NBD-Fluorescein dye and H₂O₂ at 37 °C. Fluorescence was measured at excitation 490 nm and emission 514 nm. The enhancement in the fluorescence signal was found to be extremely slow which could be due to the poor solubility of the donor. Therefore the data presented here was taken after 21 h of incubation. Dye showed a slight increase in the fluorescence signal when treated with H₂O₂ compared to the dye alone control. An enhancement in the signal was observed with compound **24** upon treatment with H₂O₂ which indicated towards the release of H₂S. However, compound **15**, which served as a negative control also showed a fluorescence signal (Figure 3.2.2). Therefore, the data presented here could not confirm the production of H₂S from compound **24**. Also, due to the poor solubility of the donor, generation of H₂S from **24** could not be confirmed through any other method.

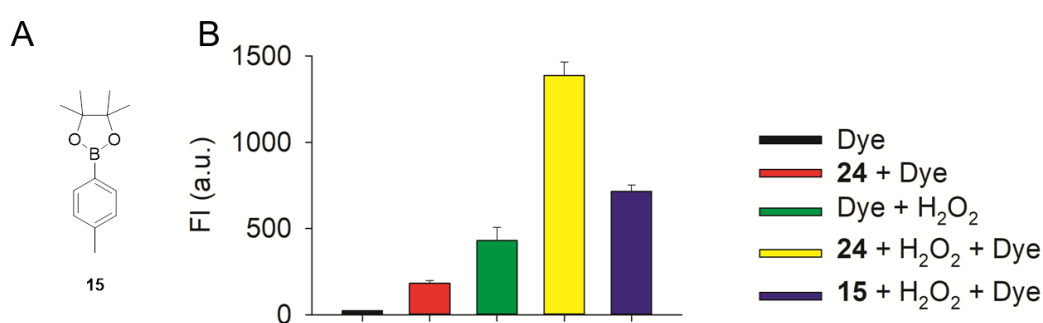


Figure 3.2.2. Detection of H₂S using NBD-Fluorescein.

3.2.2.3. HPLC plots:

The purity of the compound was tested by HPLC analysis. Compound **24** was injected in HPLC which eluted at 23.22 min (Figure 3.2.3). The decomposition studies could not be followed due to the poor solubility of the donor.

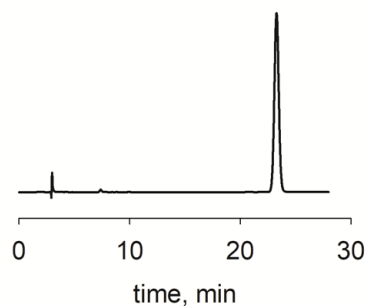


Figure 3.2.3. HPLC plot for compound **24**.

3.2.3. Summary

ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors was synthesized for cancer targeted delivery of H₂S. The compound was synthesized in eight steps with 17% yield. However, the compound was poorly soluble in buffer and therefore H₂S release could not be established from the scaffold. Making a water soluble derivative in the series would be useful for further evaluation.

3.2.4. Experimental Section:

3.2.4.1. Synthesis and Characterization: Compounds **9**⁷, **10**⁸, **20**⁹, **21**⁹ were synthesized using reported procedure. The analytical data was collected for each compound which matched with the reported values.

Synthesis of 4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl (4-mercaptomethyl)phenyl)carbamate (**23**):

To a well stirred ice cold solution of **21** (0.2 g, 0.5 mmol) in dry DCM (10 mL), PBr₃ (0.5 mL, 0.6 mmol) was added slowly under N₂ atmosphere. The reaction was allowed to stir for 1h at 0 °C (progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC). Reaction was quenched by adding 10 mL of saturated NaHCO₃. Aqueous layer was extracted using DCM (3 X 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. Compound **22** was found to be unstable and therefore was taken as such to the next step. **22** (0.2 g, 0.5 mmol) was dissolved in 10 mL of dry THF followed by the addition of thiourea (1.2 g, 0.65 mmol) under N₂ atmosphere. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 12 h. After completion of the reaction, solvent was removed under vacuum. The thiourea salt (0.25 g, 0.48 mmol) was dissolved in water (15 mL) and purged with N₂ for 5 min. To the reaction mixture 20 mL of DCM was added under N₂ atmosphere followed by the addition of Na₂S₂O₅ (2.6 g, 13.29 mmol). The reaction was refluxed for 4-6 h. Progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. Reaction was quenched by adding 10 mL of water. The aqueous layer was extracted by DCM (3 X 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated. The crude obtained was purified using silica gel by column chromatography. The crude obtained was purified using Silica gel column chromatography. Hexane and ethyl acetate were used as eluents. **23** was obtained as pungent smelling liquid with 66% overall yield in two steps: FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹) 2298, 1734, 1526; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 7.82 (d, *J* = 8.1 Hz, 2H), 7.39 (d, *J* = 8.1 Hz, 2H), 7.33 (d, *J* = 8.3 Hz, 2H), 7.28 – 7.23 (m, 2H), 6.70 (s, 1H), 5.21 (s, 2H), 3.70 (d, *J* = 7.5 Hz, 2H), 1.73 (t, *J* = 7.5 Hz, 1H), 1.35 (s, 12H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 153.3, 139.1, 136.7, 136.4, 135.1, 128.8, 127.4, 119.0, 84.0, 67.0, 28.5, 24.9; HRMS (ESI) C₂₁H₂₆BNO₄S [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 422.1573, Found., 422.1593.

bis(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)benzyl (((cyclopentane-1,1-diylbis(sulfanediyl))bis(methylene))bis(4,1-phenylene))dicarbamate (24**):** The reported procedure was followed with slight modifications.¹⁰ Compound **23** (0.2 g, 0.6 mmol) and

pentanone (0.02 mL, 0.23 mmol) were dissolved chloroform under N₂ atmosphere at 0 °C. The reaction was allowed to stir at 0 °C for 10 min followed by the addition of TiCl₄ (0.026 mL, 0.23 mmol). The reaction was allowed to warm to room temperature and stirred for 12 h. Reaction mixture was quenched by addition of 10 mL of water. The aqueous layer was extracted with DCM (3 X 10 mL). The combined organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated under vacuum. The crude was first passed through silica column using hexane and ethyl acetate as eluents. The crude was further dissolved in acetonitrile (3 mL) and filtered through a 0.2 micron filter to obtain a clear solution. The solution was then injected into Dionex HPLC. Acetonitrile and water were used as eluents. Compound **24** was obtained as a white powder, 17% yield: mp 165-166 °C; FT-IR (ν_{\max} , cm⁻¹) 2974, 2299, 1718, 1528; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 7.82 (d, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 4H), 7.39 (d, *J* = 8.0 Hz, 4H), 7.33 – 7.26 (m, 8H), 6.67 (s, 2H), 5.21 (s, 4H), 3.83 (s, 4H), 1.89 (d, *J* = 6.5 Hz, 4H), 1.79 – 1.72 (m, 4H), 1.34 (s, 24H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 153.3, 139.1, 136.5, 135.1, 133.3, 129.9, 127.4, 118.8, 83.9, 66.9, 41.5, 35.2, 24.9, 24.3; MALDI- TOF peak for C₄₇H₅₈B₂N₂O₈S₂ [M+Na]⁺: Calcd., 887.37, Found., 887.39.

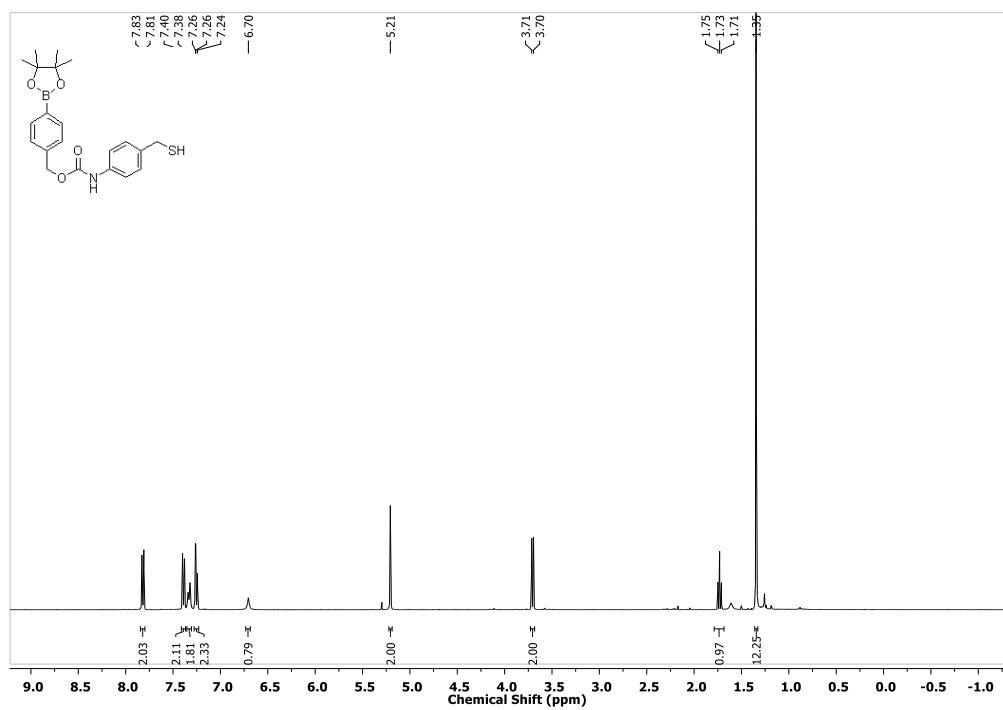
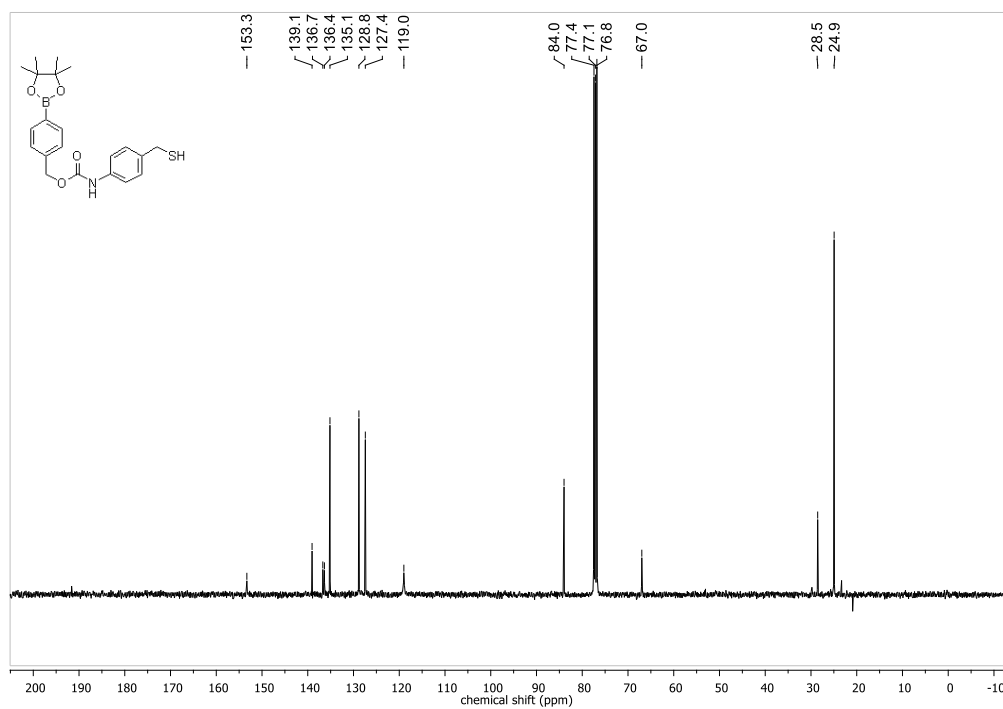
3.2.4.2. Detection of H₂S using NBD-Fluorescein:

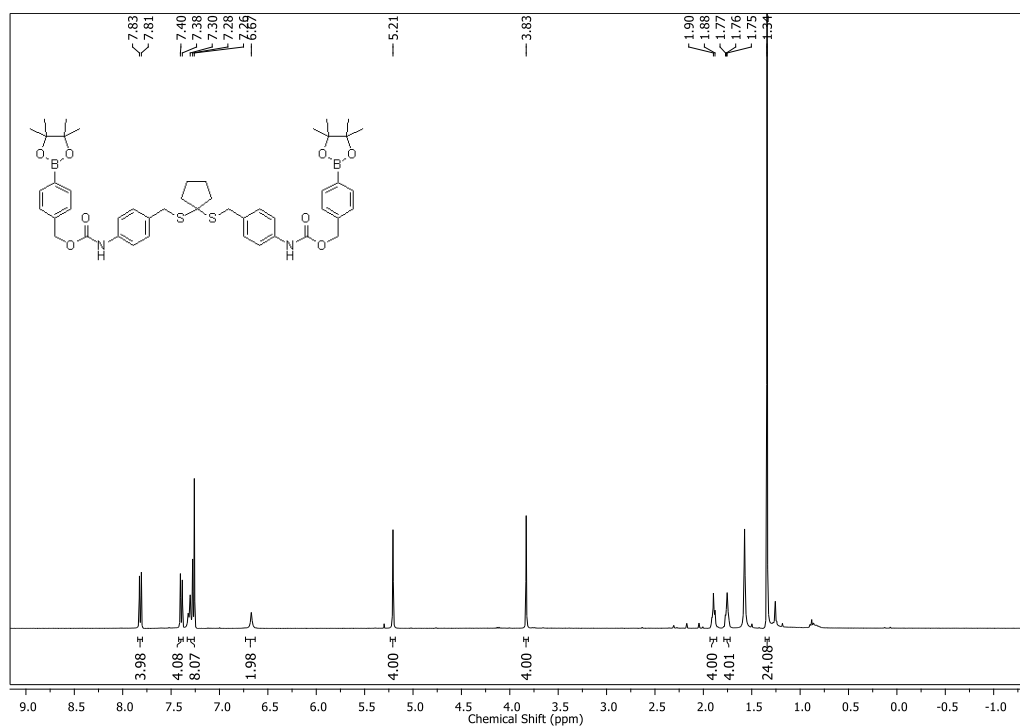
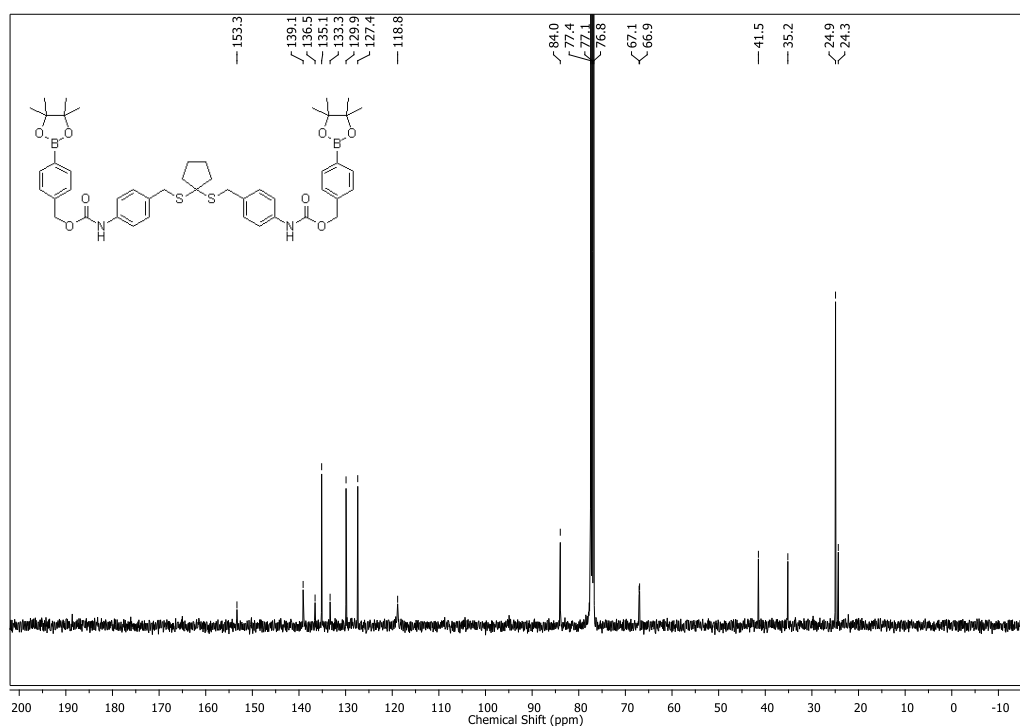
Stock solution (10 mM) of the compound was prepared in DMSO. Compound **24** (50 μ M) was incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 50 mM, 10 μ M DTPA) containing H₂O₂ (10 eq) and NBD-Fluorescein (10 μ M) in a 96 well plate. The reaction mixture was incubated at 37 °C for 21 h. Fluorescence was measured at excitation 490 nm and emission 514 nm using a thermofischer variaskan microtiter plate reader.

3.2.4.3. HPLC for purity:

A 10 mM stock solution of **24** was prepared in DMSO. The compound (50 μ M) was injected into high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity) in ACN to monitor the purity of the compound. The mobile phase was H₂O/ACN. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μ m, 4.6 x 250 mm). An isocratic method was followed to monitor compound **24** with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 90:10 to 10:90 for 28 min. Compound was eluted at retention time of 23.22 min.

3.2.5. Spectra

 ^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **23** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **23**

^1H NMR spectrum (400 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **24** ^{13}C NMR spectrum (100 MHz, CDCl_3) of compound **24**

3.2.6. References

- (1) Lee, Z. W.; Teo, X. Y.; Tay, E. Y. W.; Tan, C. H.; Hagen, T.; Moore, P. K.; Deng, L. W. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2014**, *171*, 4322.
- (2) Ma, Z.; Bi, Q.; Wang, Y. *Oral Dis.* **2015**, *21*, 156.
- (3) Wu, D.; Si, W.; Wang, M.; Lv, S.; Ji, A.; Li, Y. *Nitric oxide* **2015**, *50*, 38.
- (4) Szabo, C.; Coletta, C.; Chao, C.; Módos, K.; Szczesny, B.; Papapetropoulos, A.; Hellmich, M. R. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **2013**, *110*, 12474.
- (5) Cai, W.-J.; Wang, M.-J.; Ju, L.-H.; Wang, C.; Zhu, Y.-C. *Cell Biol. Int.* **2010**, *34*, 565.
- (6) Fan, K.; Li, N.; Qi, J.; Yin, P.; Zhao, C.; Wang, L.; Li, Z.; Zha, X. *Cell. Signal.* **2014**, *26*, 2801.
- (7) Dharmaraja, A. T.; Ravikumar, G.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 2610.
- (8) Chung, S.-H.; Lin, T.-J.; Hu, Q.-Y.; Tsai, C.-H.; Pan, P.-S. *Molecules.* **2013**, *18*, 12346.
- (9) Nuñez, S. A.; Yeung, K.; Fox, N. S.; Phillips, S. T. *J. org. chem.* **2011**, *76*, 10099.
- (10) Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Bagdon, P. E.; Peng, B.; Zhao, Y.; Park, C.-M.; Xian, M. *Org. Lett.* **2013**, *15*, 2786.

CHAPTER 4.1: NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors

4.1.1. Introduction:

In the fourth chapter we propose to achieve tissue specific delivery of H₂S and H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors.¹⁻³ Mesalamine (also known as 5-aminosalicylic acid) is a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAID) extensively used for the treatment of ulcerative colitis which is an inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and is associated with extensive ulceration and inflammation.⁴⁻⁶ However, the drug is effective only against mild to moderate forms of colitis and is ineffective against the severe forms of disease.⁷ In 2007, Wallace and co-workers investigated the possibility of H₂S acting in synergism with other NSAIDs to enhance the anti-inflammatory properties of the drug. ATB-429 is a H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor reported in this regard, where ADT-OH is conjugated with mesalamine through an ester bond (Figure 4.1.1). The compound produces H₂S upon hydrolysis in buffer. ATB 429 has been shown to be effective in reducing the severity of colitis in a mouse model compared to the parent drug and a significant decrease in the mucosal injury and disease activity are also reported. The mRNA expression of several pro-inflammatory cytokines such as TNF- α and IL-6 are also reduced upon treatment with ATB-429.³ However, the H₂S release from the donor is spontaneous and provides limited scope for site directed delivery. Also, lack of appropriate controls complicate the conclusions drawn from the experiments.

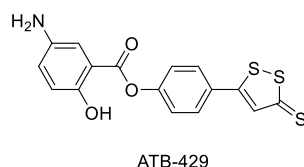
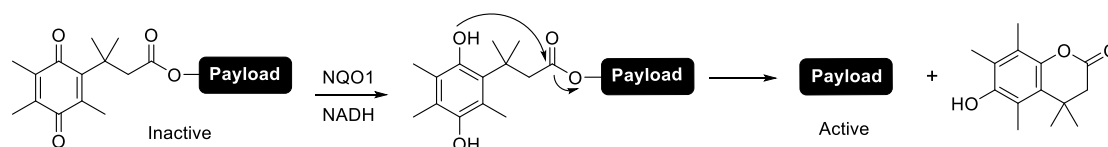


Figure 4.1.1. Structure of ATB-429.

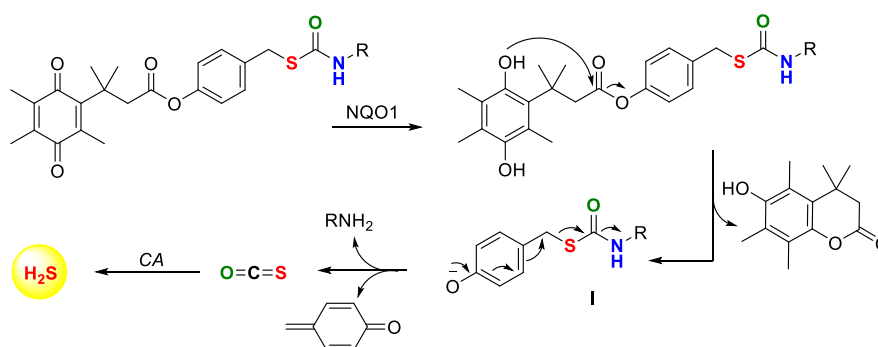
NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase 1 (NQO1) also referred to as DT-Diaphorase, is predominantly a two electron reducing cytosolic enzyme encoded in human by NQO1 gene. It is an FAD binding protein which forms homodimers and is used by the cell for reduction of quinones to hydroquinones.^{8,9} Cell specific expression of NQO1 as detected by immunohistochemistry has shown its expression in tissues like respiratory epithelium, thyroid follicle, colonic epithelium and corneal and lens epithelium.¹⁰ NQO1 is a highly inducible protein and its expression levels go up in oxidative stress and electrophilic stress.^{11,12} Over expression of NQO1 is a strategy adapted by the cell for detoxification and removal of quinone based xenobiotics.⁸ The over expression of NQO1 in certain cell types has been extensively taken advantage in the past for delivering drugs or latent fluorophores (imaging)

(Scheme 4.1.1). Quinones upon entering into the cells are reduced by NQO1 to form corresponding hydroquinones which initiate a rapid lactonization of the trimethyl lock moiety thereby releasing the payload (drug or fluorophore).^{13,14}



Scheme 4.1.1. NQO1 activated delivery of prodrugs or fluorophores.

Based on this strategy we proposed to design NQO1 activated H₂S (fast and slow donor) and H₂S-mesalamine hybrid donors. The proposed mechanism of H₂S release from the scaffold is as follows: Compound upon entering into cells is reduced by NQO1 in the presence of NAD(P)H cofactor to give the corresponding hydroquinone which further undergoes rapid lactonization to release the intermediate **I**. The intermediate formed dissociates to release COS and mesalamine derivative (Scheme 4.1.2). COS is further hydrolysed to H₂S by carbonic anhydrase (CA).



Scheme 4.1.2. NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors.

4.1.2. Results and Discussion

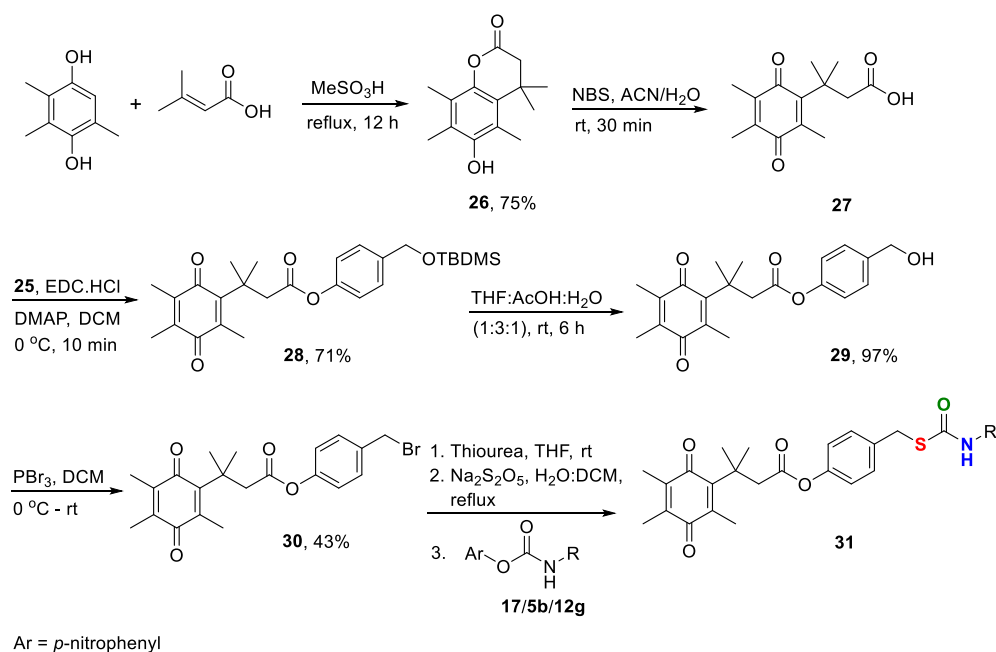
4.1.2.1. Synthesis of NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors

In order to test the hypothesis compounds **31a**, **31b** and **31c** were synthesized as NQO1 activated COS/H₂S donors (Scheme 4.1.5). Compound **31a** was conjugated with mesalamine which served as an H₂S-NSAID hybrid; compound **31b** with *p*-anisidine as a leaving group served as fast COS/H₂S donor and **31c** with propylamine as a leaving group served as slow COS/H₂S donor. The compounds were synthesized in seven steps starting with the reaction of *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol with *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl chloride (TBDMSCl) in the presence of imidazole to give compound **25** (Scheme 4.1.3).

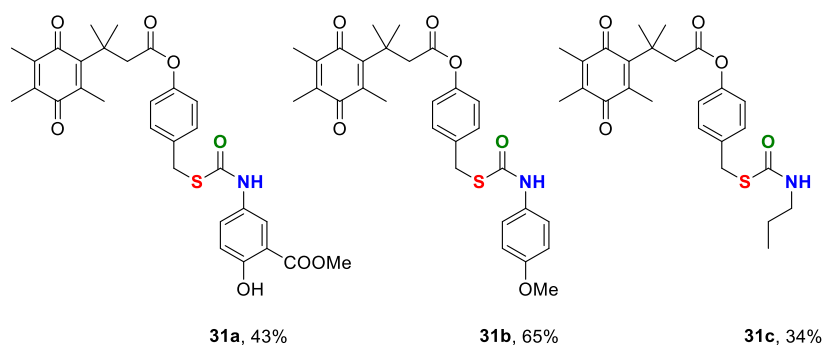


Scheme 4.1.3. Synthesis of compound **25**.

2,3,5-trimethylbenzene-1,4-diol was reacted with 3-methylbut-2-enoic acid to give compound **26** which was further oxidized to **27** in the presence of *N*-bromosuccinimide (NBS). Compound **27** was coupled with compound **25** to form an ester, **28** in the presence of EDC.HCl and DMAP in 71% yield. This was followed by deprotection of *tert*-butyl dimethylsilyl (TBDMS) group in the presence of acetic acid in THF and water to give compound **29** in 97% yield, which was further reacted with tribromophosphine to prepare compound **30** in 43% yield. Compound **30** was reacted with thiourea to form an adduct which was hydrolysed to form the thiol in the presence of $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$. The thiol prepared was extremely unstable and was readily reacted with respective carbamates (**17**, **5b** and **12g**) to give compound **31a** in 43% yield, **31b** in 65% yield and **31c** in 34% yield respectively (Scheme 4.1.4).



Scheme 4.1.4. Synthesis of NQO1 responsive COS/ H_2S donors.



Scheme 4.1.5. Structures of NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors.

4.1.2.2. Detection of hydrogen sulfide using electrode

The formation of H₂S from COS/H₂S donors was first evaluated by using sulfide selective electrode ISO-H₂S 100. Compound **31a** was added to phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 50 mM) containing NQO1, NADH and CA at 37 °C. The reaction was stirred continuously at 37 °C. An increase in the current corresponding to the formation of sulfide was observed which continued for a period of 1 h (Figure 4.1.2). Further, stability of the compound in buffer was tested by incubating compound **31a** in buffer containing CA and monitoring the generation of H₂S. No significant increase in the current attributable to formation of H₂S was observed indicating that the compound was stable towards hydrolysis. Furthermore, stability of the compound towards plasma proteins was investigated by incubating **31a** in media containing 10% FBS. Again, no signal for H₂S generation was observed. Thus, the compounds reported herein were found to be selective towards activation by NQO1 and were stable towards hydrolysis (Figure 4.1.2).

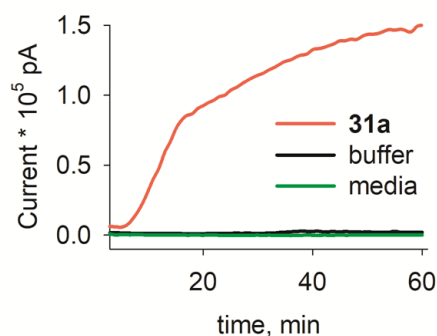


Figure 4.1.2. Detection of H₂S using sulfide selective electrode.

4.1.2.3. Detection of H₂S using methylene blue

The generation of H₂S from these donors was also shown via methylene blue complex formation assay.¹⁵ Compounds were incubated in buffer in the presence of NQO1, NADH

and CA at 37 °C for 4 h following which the aliquots were removed and diluted with methylene blue reagents. The reaction mixture was further incubated for 30 min to allow the formation of methylene blue complex. The reaction mixture was then transferred to a 96 well plate and the formation of methylene blue complex was monitored by measuring absorbance from 500 nm to 800 nm. All the compounds showed a signal corresponding to the formation of H₂S (Figure 4.1.3b). However, compound **31a** gave a comparatively lower yield of H₂S due to poor solubility. Methylene blue complex was not formed in the case of compound **29** which served as a negative control. Also, no signal was observed upon incubating compound **31a** alone in buffer. This further validated the fact that the compounds were stable towards hydrolysis in buffer. In order to further validate the proposed mechanism, H₂S generation from compound **31a** was monitored in the presence of dicoumarol, **32**, a known inhibitor of NQO1 (Figure 4.1.3a). As expected a diminished signal for H₂S release from compound **31a** was observed in the presence of dicoumarol, indicating that the compounds are selective towards activation by NQO1.

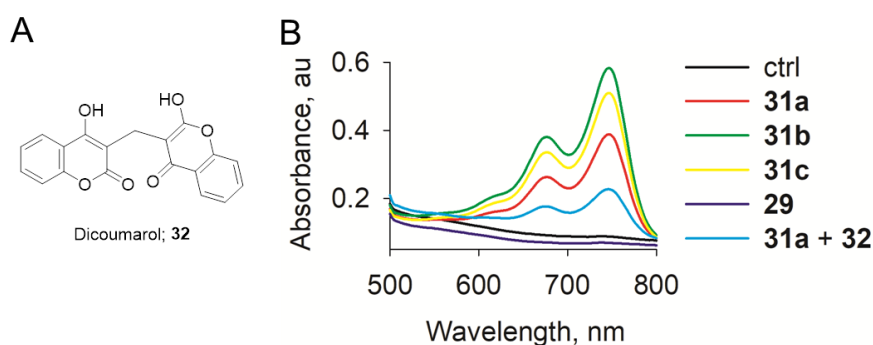


Figure 4.1.3. a) Structure of dicoumarol, **32**. b) Methylene blue complex formation from COS/H₂S donors.

The kinetics of H₂S release from these donors was also monitored using methylene blue assay. Compounds were incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing NQO1, NADH and CA (Figure 4.1.4). An aliquot was removed at pre-determined time points and treated with methylene blue reagents. The reaction mixture was further stirred for another 30 min followed by measuring the absorbance at 676 nm. The rate constants for H₂S generation were obtained by fitting the initial rate data into first order kinetics. The rate constants for compounds **31a**, **31b** and **31c** were calculated to be 0.012 min⁻¹, 0.016 min⁻¹ and 0.008 min⁻¹ respectively. The rate of H₂S production from compound **31c** was only slightly lower than that for compound **31b**. The observed difference in the rate constants for the fast donor and slow donor was less which could be due to the poor aqueous solubility of the donors. This

was found to be one of the limitations of the reported set of donors. However, it was assumed that the compounds would produce H₂S at different rates in a cellular environment when used at lower concentrations.

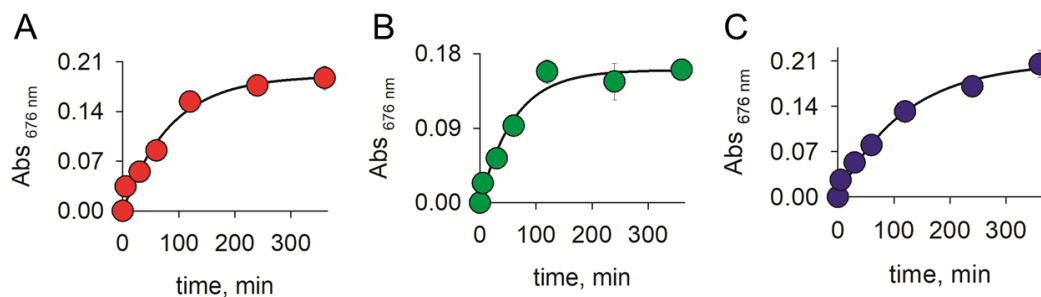


Figure 4.1.4 a) H₂S generation plot from **31a** using methylene blue. b) H₂S generation from compound **31b**. c) H₂S generation from compound **31c**.

4.1.2.4. HPLC studies

Next HPLC experiments were performed to demonstrate the formation of lactone upon reaction with NQO1 enzyme. In order to do so, the dissociation of compound **31b** was monitored to follow the release of lactone and *p*-anisidine. Compound **31b** when injected in ACN was eluted at retention time 16.59 min. (Figure 4.1.5a). A complete disappearance of the compound was observed when treated with NQO1 and NADH in pH 7.4 buffer after 30 min of incubation. A new peak corresponding to the formation of an intermediate was observed at retention time 7.76 min, which gradually decomposed in 2 h to generate *p*-anisidine with retention time of 4.84 min. Peak corresponding to the formation of lactone was observed at 8.29 min. The rate constant for the decomposition of compound **31b** was found to be 0.063 min⁻¹ which was found to be in accordance with the rate constant for the formation of lactone i.e. 0.066 min⁻¹ (Figure 4.1.6a, 4.1.6b). This indicated that the reduction of quinone by NQO1 in the presence of NADH was a fast step which was in accordance with the previous reports.

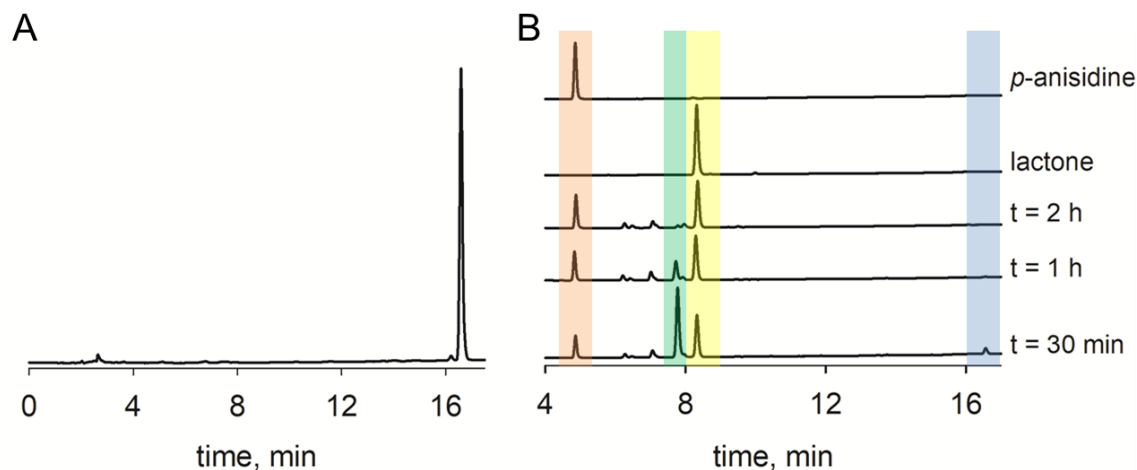


Figure 4.1.5. a) Representative HPLC trace for compound **31b** in ACN. b) HPLC traces for the decomposition of compound **31b** in the presence of NQO1 and NADH in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4).

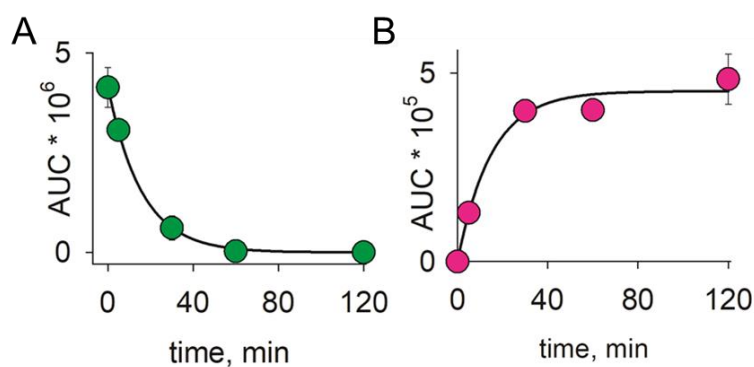


Figure 4.1.6. a) Area under the curve representing decomposition of the compound **31b**. b) Area under the curve representing the formation of lactone.

Formation of mesalamine was also followed by HPLC using a similar protocol. An intermediate was formed upon reaction of compound **31a** in the presence of NQO1 and NADH in buffer which gradually decomposed over a period of 2 h to give compound **16** (methyl ester form of mesalamine) as the product. The rate constant for the formation of compound **16** was calculated to be 0.02 min^{-1} (Figure 4.1.7) which was similar to the rate of formation of H_2S (0.012 min^{-1}).

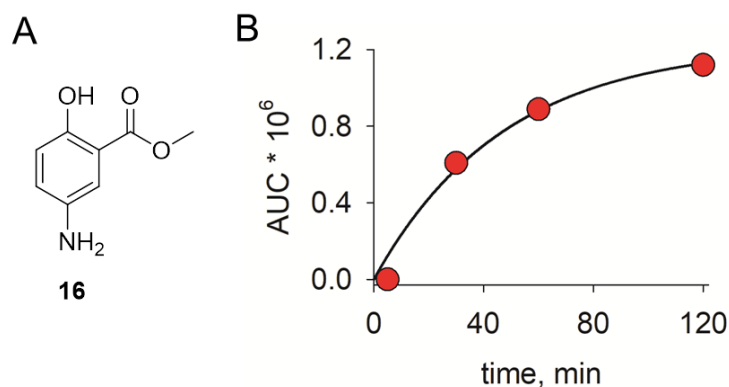


Figure 4.1.7. a) Structure of compound 16. b) Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of compound 16.

4.1.2.5. MTT assay for cell viability

Recent reports have pointed towards the toxicity associated with the accumulation of COS within cells. Pluth and co-workers have reported that donors with higher rate of COS release lead to the accumulation of this gaseous species which induces toxicity.¹⁶

Thus before evaluating the biological applicability of the H₂S donors, we first investigated the cytotoxicity of the compounds using standard cell viability assays – MTT assay and LDH assay. The cytotoxicity of NQO1 based H₂S donors was tested against multiple cell lines (shown later). Human breast carcinoma, MCF-7 cells were treated with varying concentrations of compound **31a** for 72 h following which the cell viability was measured using MTT assay. No significant toxicity at 50 μ M concentration of compound **31a** was observed after 72 h incubation. This indicated that the compound was well tolerated by the cells even for 72 h (Figure 4.1.8).

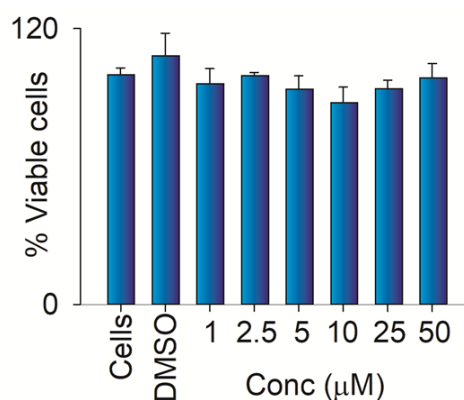


Figure 4.1.8. Compound **31a** was tested for cytotoxicity in human breast carcinoma MCF-7 cells using MTT assay.

4.1.2.6. LDH assay for cell viability

The cytotoxicity of the compounds was further evaluated through LDH assay. MCF-7 cells were treated with varying concentration of **31a** for 24 h following which the cell viability was monitored. Again, no significant toxicity was observed with 50 μM concentration of the compound (Figure 4.1.9). Thus, H_2S donors reported herein were non-toxic and can be taken further for biological studies.

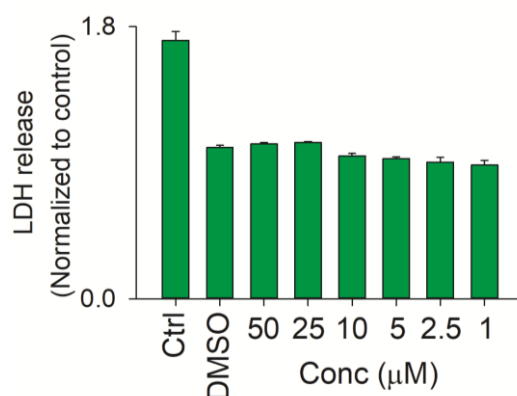


Figure 4.1.9. LDH assay for cell viability in MCF-7 cells after 24 h treatment of compound **31a**.

4.1.2.7. Persulfidation

The mechanism by which H_2S signals is by persulfidating the cysteine residues of a protein which is considered as an oxidative posttranslational modification.¹⁷ For example, H_2S induces persulfidation of Kelch-like-ECH-associated protein 1 (KEAP 1) at Cys 151 residue which allows the dissociation of KEAP1 from nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2 (NRF2) which thereby leads to enhancement in the antioxidant responses mediated by NRF2 (Figure 4.1.10).^{18,19}

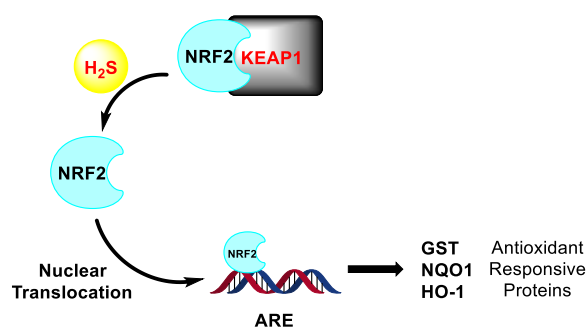


Figure 4.1.10. Activation of NRF2-KEAP1 pathway by H_2S .

Thus, we evaluated the ability of the H₂S donor motifs to induce protein persulfidation within cells using improved tag switch method.²⁰ Protein persulfides produced within cells are trapped by using methyl sulfonyl benzothiazole, MSBT, (an aromatic thiol blocking agent) to form mixed disulfides (Figure 4.1.11). This results in the formation of a reactive mixed disulfide.²¹ The mixed disulfide thus formed is further reacted with BODIPY-tagged cyanoacetic acid based nucleophile (BODIPY acts as a fluorescent reporter) to form a thioether bond tagged with a fluorescent reporter which can be imaged using a microscope (Scheme 4.1.6). Thus, the technique allows the detection of protein persulfides formed in the cells. We used this strategy to monitor protein persulfidation induced by the H₂S donors within cells.

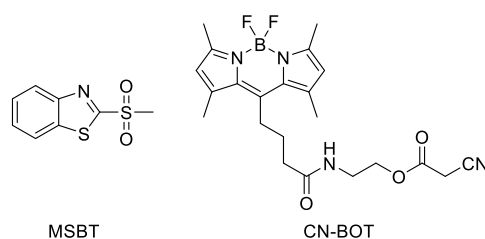
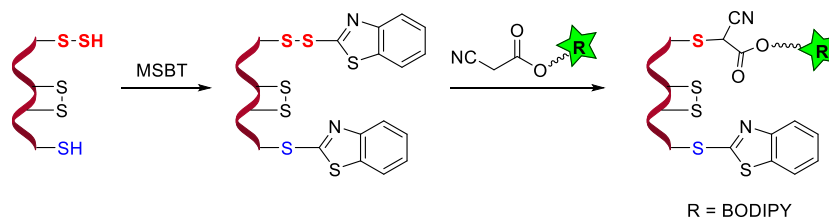


Figure 4.1.11. Structures of persulfidating agents.



Scheme 4.1.6. Improved tag switch method for imaging persulfides in fixed cells.

Persulfidation data was provided by Kavya Gupta, from Dr. Deepak Saini's Lab in IISc Bangalore. Human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells were incubated with H₂S donors (10 μM) and Na₂S (200 μM) for 1 h. The cells were fixed using ice cold methanol followed by permeabilization of the cell membrane using ice cold acetone. Cells were further treated with MSBT for 12 h to block the persulfides. Finally cells were incubated with CN-BOT for 1 h at room temperature to tag the persulfides with a fluorescent reporter (the persulfidation detection reagents). Cells were then imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus. Cells treated with H₂S donors **31a** (H₂S-NSAID hybrid) and **31b** (fast donor) showed enhanced fluorescence signal compared to the untreated control. Interestingly, compound **31c**, a slow releasing H₂S donor showed less fluorescence compared to **31a** and **31b** suggesting that the compound was activated within the cells and produced H₂S at a slower rate which was in

accordance with our hypothesis. Na_2S was used as a positive control which showed diminished signal in comparison to the H_2S donors (Figure 4.1.12). This may be due to the fact that Na_2S gives a burst of H_2S which dissipates at a faster rate and therefore the effective concentration of H_2S is low to induce persulfidation. The fluorescence signal obtained was quantified and plotted for all the donors to give corrected total cell fluorescence. A significant increase in the fluorescence per cell was observed in the case of **31a** and **31b** compared to the untreated control (Figure 4.1.13). Compound **31c** showed enhanced fluorescence which was comparable to Na_2S but was less compared to **31a** and **31b**. Collectively, the data confirmed that the compounds were capable of inducing protein persulfidation in cells. The extent of persulfidation was dependent on the rate of H_2S release.

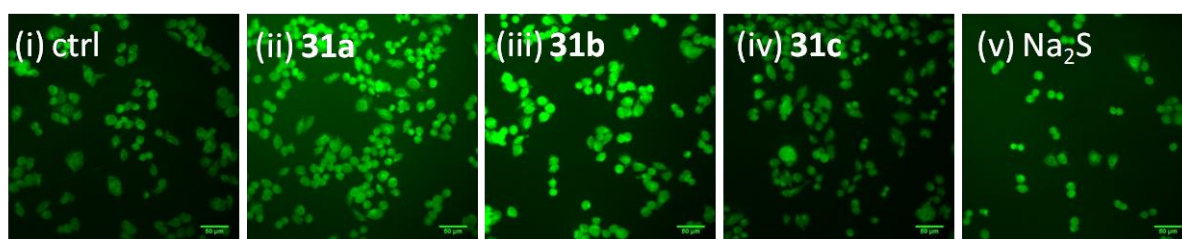


Figure 4.1.12. Representative images of DLD-1 cells. Persulfidation induced by H_2S donors (**31a**, **31b** and **31c**) within DLD-1 cells imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus. Scale bar is 50 μm .

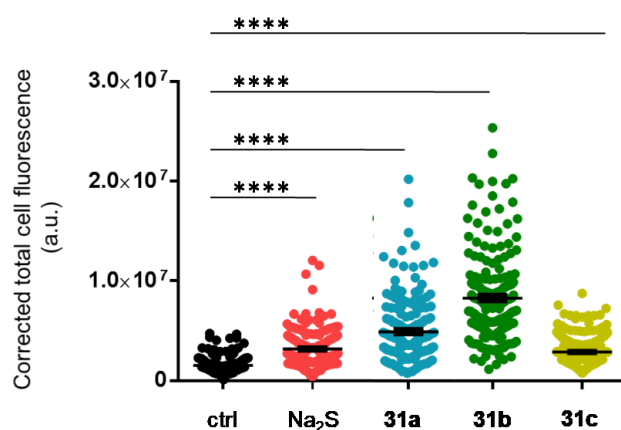


Figure 4.1.13. Corrected total cell fluorescence in DLD-1 cells. Persulfidation induced by H_2S donors (**31a**, **31b**, **31c** and Na_2S) within DLD-1 cells imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus.

4.1.2.8. Protection against JCHD induced stress in DLD-1 cells

Next, the ability of H_2S donor motifs to protect the cells against oxidative stress induced toxicity was evaluated. JCHD, a derivative of juglone and a superoxide generator, was used to stimulate oxidative stress within cells.^{22,23} First, DLD-1 cells were treated with varying

concentrations of JCHD for 24 h and the cell viability was evaluated. EC 50 value for JCHD was calculated by plotting percentage cell viability obtained against the log (concentration) of the compound (Figure 4.1.14). The EC50 value was calculated to be 9.65 μM . Thus, 15 μM concentration of JCHD was used for further set of experiments to induce 80% cytotoxicity.

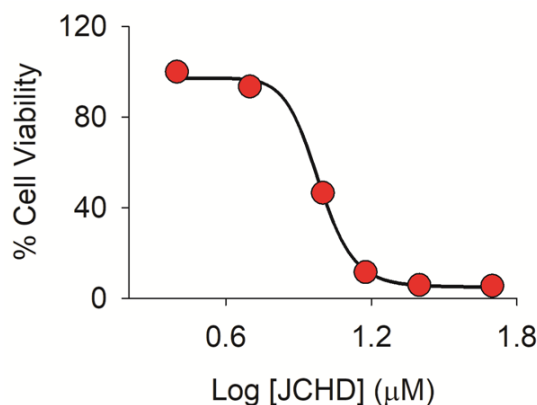


Figure 4.1.14. Induction of cell death of human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells using JCHD after 24 h.

The ability of H_2S donors to protect cells against xenobiotic induced oxidative stress was tested. DLD-1 cells were co-incubated with H_2S donors and JCHD (15 μM) for 24 h and then the cell viability was measured using MTT. Compound **31a** and **31b** at 50 μM concentration showed protection against JCHD induced toxicity. On the other hand, compound **31c** at 50 μM concentration (slow H_2S donor) showed no significant increase in the cell viability under these conditions (Figure 4.1.15) which could be correlated with the lower extent of persulfidation observed with **31c**. Although a clear mechanistic understanding could not be made, however, it seemed likely that the extent of persulfidation determined the cytoprotective effects of the donor. Also, no significant difference in the cell viability was observed from H_2S -NSAID donor (**31a**) when compared with **31b**, suggesting that the obtained effects were attributable to the release of COS within cells. Compound **29** which lacked the ability to produce COS showed no enhancement in the cell viability. Mesalamine alone was also found to be ineffective in protecting the cells against JCHD induced toxicity which could be due to the poor cell permeability of the molecule. Significant cell viability was observed when the cells were treated with compounds alone. Thus, compounds were found to be non-toxic at the reported concentration of 50 μM . Therefore, the observations suggested that the compounds were capable of protecting cells against JCHD induced oxidative stress which was likely to be dependent on the extent of persulfidation induced by the donors within cells.

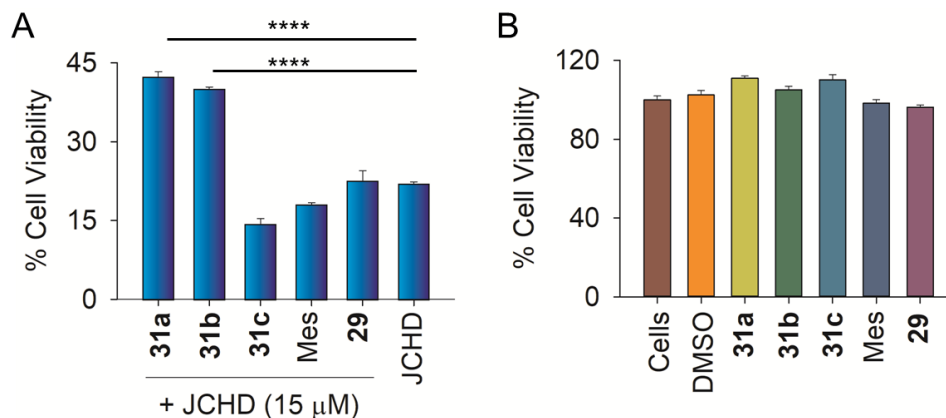


Figure 4.1.15. a) Cytoprotective effects of H₂S donors (50 μM) against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM (n = 3). Mes represents mesalamine (50 μM). b) Cell viability using H₂S donors (50 μM) in DLD-1 cells.

4.1.2.9. Protection against JCHD induced stress in WT-MEF cells

Wild type mouse embryonic fibroblast cells have been reported to have lower expression of NQO1 enzyme.²⁴ Thus, in order to test the selectivity of the donors towards activation by NQO1 enzyme, the aforementioned cytoprotective effect of the H₂S donors was tested against WT-MEF cells. Cells were treated with H₂S donors along with JCHD (15 μM) for 24 h, following which the cell viability was monitored using MTT assay. As expected, no significant increase in the cell viability was observed with 50 μM concentration of the donors (Figure 4.1.16). Thus, the experiment supported the fact that the compounds reported herein were selective towards activation by NQO1 enzyme.

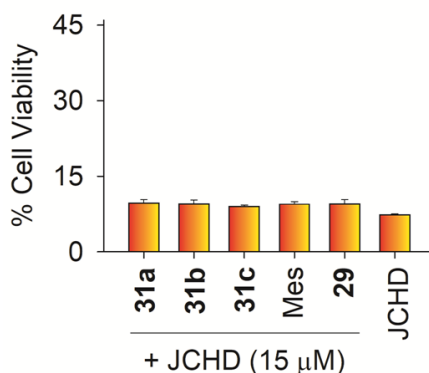


Figure 4.1.16. Cytoprotective effects of compounds against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in wild type mouse embryonic, WT-MEF cells. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM (n = 3). Mes represents mesalamine.

The cytotoxicity profile of the donors was monitored in WT-MEF cells. Cells were incubated with varying concentrations of the compounds for 24 h and the cell viability was monitored (Figure 4.1.17). The compounds were found to be non-toxic at the reported concentrations. Collectively, the results obtained suggested that the effects observed were due to the release of H₂S via activation through NQO1 enzyme in the cells. The compounds were found to be well tolerated by cells at 50 μ M concentration. Therefore, the compounds reported herein can be used as tools to study the biological implications of H₂S.

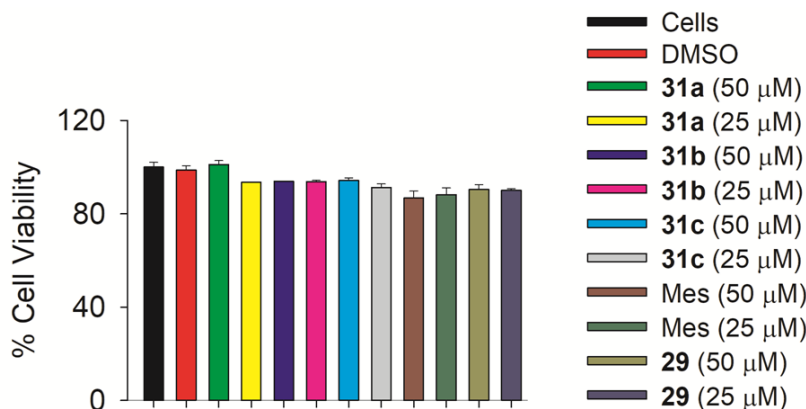


Figure 4.1.17. Cell viability of H₂S donors in WT-MEF cells.

4.1.3. Summary

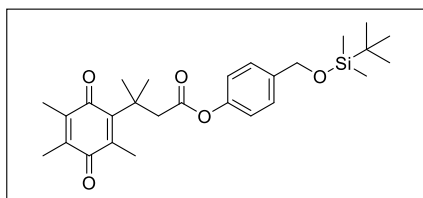
NQO1 activated H₂S donors were synthesized for targeted delivery towards colon. Mesalamine (NSAID) was conjugated with H₂S to prepare H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor. The compounds were capable of generating H₂S in the presence of NQO1 enzyme. The donors prepared were stable towards hydrolysis in media and were selective towards activation by NQO1. The compounds were capable of persulfidating the cellular proteins which was shown by using improved tag switch technique. A difference in the extent of persulfidation caused by these donors was observed which was dependent on the rate of H₂S production. Compound **31c** being a slow H₂S donor showed a lower extent of persulfidation compared to **31a** and **31b**. Finally, the compounds were tested for their ability to protect the cells against JCHD (source of ROS) induced oxidative stress. Compounds **31a** and **31b** were able to mitigate the oxidative stress produced by JCHD in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells. Compound **31c** showed no significant increase in the cell viability compared with **31a** and **31b** which may be due to the lower extent of persulfidation caused by this donor. Also, the donors were found to be ineffective in wild type mouse embryonic fibroblast, WT-MEF cells which has lower expression of NQO1 enzyme. Collectively, the data suggests that the

compounds reported herein are stable and selective towards activation by NQO1. Cytoprotective effects of the donors are likely to be dependent on the extent of persulfidation observed with these donors.

4.1.4. Experimental and characterization of data

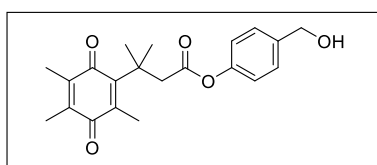
4.1.4.1. Experimental Section:

Synthesis of 4-(((tert-butyldimethylsilyl)oxy)methyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (**28**):



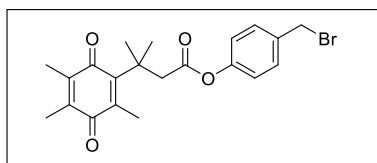
To a solution of 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoic acid (1.22 g, 4.89 mmol) and 4-(((tert-butyldimethylsilyl)oxy)methyl)phenol (0.8 g, 4.07 mmol) in dry DCM at 0 °C, EDC.HCl (1.56 g, 8.15 mmol) and DMAP (1 g, 8.15 mmol) were added. The reaction mixture was allowed to stir for 10 min. The progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. After completion, the reaction mixture was washed with 1N HCl, organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄ and concentrated in vacuo. The crude was purified using column chromatography to give **28** (1.36 g, 71%) as yellow oily liquid. FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm⁻¹) 1750, 1644, 1258; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 7.28 (d, J = 8.7 Hz, 2H), 6.92 (d, J = 8.6 Hz, 2H), 4.69 (s, 2H), 3.23 (s, 2H), 2.17 (s, 3H), 1.93-1.91 (m, 6H), 1.52 (s, 6H), 0.93(s, 9H), 0.08 (s, 6H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 190.9, 187.4, 171.4, 152.0, 149.2, 142.9, 139.1, 139.0, 138.5, 127.0, 121.2, 64.4, 47.7, 38.5, 28.9, 25.9, 18.4, 14.3, 12.6, 12.1, -5.3; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for [C₂₇H₃₈O₅Si + H]⁺: calcd. 471.2567, found 471.2570.

Synthesis of 4-(hydroxymethyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (**29**):



To a solution of **28** (0.69 g, 1.45 mmol) in THF (6 mL), water and acetic acid (1:1:3) were added. The progress of the reaction was monitored by TLC. After stirring the reaction mixture for 6 h, saturated NaHCO₃ solution was added to quench the reaction. The aqueous layer was extracted by DCM and dried over Na₂SO₄. The organic layer was concentrated under vacuo. The crude was purified by column chromatography to give **29** (0.5 g, 97%) as yellow liquid. FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm⁻¹) 3510, 1747, 1643; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ 7.33 (d, J = 8.3 Hz, 2H), 6.95 (d, J = 8.4 Hz, 2H), 4.64 (s, 2H), 3.24 (s, 2H), 2.17 (s, 3H), 1.92-1.91 (m, 6H), 1.52 (s, 6H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 190.9, 187.4, 171.4, 152.0, 149.8, 142.9, 139.1, 138.6, 138.5, 128.0, 121.6, 64.7, 47.7, 38.4, 28.9, 14.4, 12.6, 12.1; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for [C₂₁H₂₄O₅ + H]⁺: calcd. 357.1702, found 357.1711.

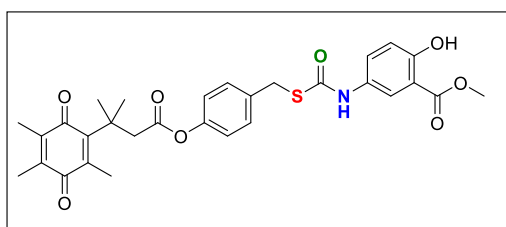
Synthesis of 4-(bromomethyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (30):



To a solution of **29** (0.51g, 1.43 mmol) in dry DCM, tribromophosphine (170 μ L, 1.71 mmol) was added at 0 $^{\circ}$ C. The reaction was allowed to stir for 10 min and the progress was monitored by TLC. After completion, the reaction was

quenched with saturated solution of NaHCO_3 and the aqueous layer was extracted by EtOAc. The combined organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 and concentrated under vacuo. Crude was purified by column chromatography and compound was obtained as yellow liquid with 43% yield. FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 2924, 2856, 1747, 1648, 1601; ^1H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl_3): δ 7.35 (d, $J = 8.5$ Hz, 2H), 6.95 (d, $J = 8.6$ Hz, 2H), 4.45 (s, 2H), 3.24 (s, 2H), 2.17 (s, 3H) 1.93-1.92 (m, 6H), 1.52 (s, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 190.8, 186.7, 171.2, 151.8, 150.3, 142.8, 138.6, 138.2, 135.4, 130.2, 121.9, 47.6, 38.4, 32.6, 28.9, 14.4, 12.7, 12.1; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for $[\text{C}_{21}\text{H}_{23}\text{BrO}_4 + \text{H}]^+$: calcd. 419.0858, found 419.0836.

Synthesis of methyl 2-hydroxy-5-((((4-((3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoyl)oxy)benzyl)thio)carbonyl)amino)benzoate (31a):

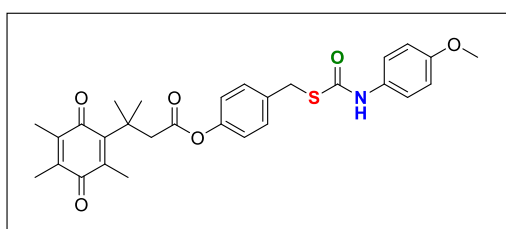


To a solution of **30** (0.26 g, 0.61 mmol) in dry THF, thiourea (0.10 g, 1.33 mmol) was added at room temperature. The reaction was allowed to stir for 12 h. After completion the solvent was removed under vacuum to obtain a yellow coloured solid. The

crude was dissolved in 15 mL water and 20 mL DCM under nitrogen atmosphere. $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$ (0.46 g, 2.43 mmol) was then added to the reaction mixture and refluxed at 60 $^{\circ}$ C for 4 h. After completion, the crude was extracted using DCM. The organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 and concentrated under vacuo. The product obtained is unstable and therefore was taken directly to the next step. Crude was dissolved in dry DMF (8 mL) followed by the addition of **17** (0.19 g, 0.56 mmol) and Et_3N (175 μ L, 1.25 mmol). The reaction was allowed to stir for 2 h. The progress of the reaction was monitored by thin layer chromatography (TLC). After completion, the reaction was quenched by the addition of water and extracted by EtOAc (20 mL). The organic layer was washed multiple times with water to remove DMF. The crude was purified by preparative HPLC using kromasil C-18 column and water: acetonitrile as mobile phase to give **31a** (146 mg, 43 % of 2 steps) as yellow solid. FT-IR

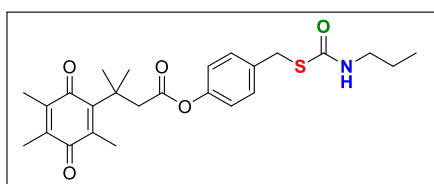
(ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 3330, 1745, 1681, 1643; ^1H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl_3): δ 10.63 (s, 1H), 7.91 (s, 1H), 7.48 (bs, 1H), 7.35 (dd, $J = 8.9$ Hz, 2.8 Hz, 1H), 7.29 (d, $J = 8.6$ Hz, 2H), 6.89 (d, $J = 8.5$ Hz, 3H), 4.13 (s, 2H), 3.90 (s, 3H), 3.23 (s, 2H), 2.15 (s, 3H), 1.91-1.90 (m, 6H), 1.51 (s, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 190.8, 187.4, 171.5, 170.0, 158.6, 151.9, 149.5, 142.8, 139.2, 138.6, 135.7, 130.0, 121.6, 118.1, 112.1, 52.5, 47.6, 38.4, 33.7, 28.9, 14.4, 12.7, 12.1; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for $[\text{C}_{30}\text{H}_{31}\text{NO}_8\text{S} + \text{H}]^+$: calcd. 566.1848, found 566.1848.

Synthesis of 4-(((4-methoxyphenyl)carbamoyl)thio)methyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (31b):



Compound **31b** was synthesized using procedure outlined for **31a**. The compound was obtained as yellow solid (241 mg, 65%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 3336, 1745, 1644; ^1H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl_3): 7.33-7.26 (m, 4H), 7.01 (s, 1H), 6.90 (d, $J = 8.5$ Hz, 2H), 6.85 (d, $J = 9$ Hz, 2H), 4.15 (s, 2H), 3.78 (s, 3H), 3.22 (s, 2H), 2.17 (s, 3H), 1.92-1.91 (m, 6H), 1.53 (s, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 190.9, 187.4, 171.4, 151.9, 149.5, 142.9, 139.1, 138.6, 135.8, 130.0, 121.6, 114.3, 55.5, 47.7, 38.4, 33.8, 28.9, 14.4, 12.7, 12.1; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for $[\text{C}_{29}\text{H}_{31}\text{NO}_6\text{S} + \text{H}]^+$: calcd. 522.1950, found 522.1945.

Synthesis of 4-(((propylcarbamoyl)thio)methyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (31c):



Compound **31c** was synthesized using procedure outlined for **31a**. The compound was obtained as yellow solid (110 mg, 34%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 3373, 2926, 1744, 1647; ^1H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl_3): 7.28 (d, $J = 8.5$ Hz, 2H), 6.89 (d, $J = 8.4$ Hz, 2H), 5.52 (s, 1H), 4.10 (s, 2H), 3.25-3.22 (m, 4H), 2.16 (s, 3H), 1.92-1.91 (m, 6H), 1.52 (s, 8H), 0.90 (t, $J = 7.4$ Hz, 3H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 190.9, 187.4, 171.4, 166.4, 152.0, 149.4, 142.9, 139.1, 138.6, 136.3, 129.9, 121.5, 47.6, 43.2, 38.4, 33.5, 28.9, 22.9, 14.3, 12.7, 12.1, 11.2; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for $[\text{C}_{25}\text{H}_{31}\text{NO}_5\text{S} + \text{H}]^+$: calcd. 458.2002, found 458.2002.

4.1.4.2. Methylene Blue method for H_2S detection:¹⁵

Each assay described here was done in triplicate in vials with closed lids, containing 374 μL of PBS, 4 μL of H_2S donor (10 mM stock in DMSO), 10 μL of NADH (10 mM stock), 4 μL

of NQO1 (1 mg/mL), 4 μ L carbonic anhydrase (1% stock in PBS buffer) and 4 μ L Zn(OAc)₂ (40 mM stock in H₂O). The reaction mixture was incubated at 37 °C for 4 h. For the control with dicoumarol, we added 100 μ M (10 mM stock in 0.1N NaOH) of the dicoumarol to the reaction mixture containing compound **31a**. After 4 h, 100 μ L aliquot was removed from each reaction vial and diluted with 100 μ L of FeCl₃ (30 mM stock in 1.2 M HCl) and 100 μ L of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine sulfate (20 mM stock in 7.2 M HCl). The mixture was incubated at 37 °C for 30 min. After completion of methylene blue complex formation, aliquots were transferred to a 96 well plate (250 μ L/ well) and the absorbance spectra were collected from 500 to 800 nm on a plate reader. The analysis was done by subtracting the absorbance of the control experiment. The kinetics of H₂S generation was followed using a similar protocol with H₂S donors (50 μ M).

4.1.4.3. H₂S detection using an electrode ISO-H2S-100:

The 5mm H₂S sensitive microelectrode (ISO-H2S-100) was first calibrated using the manufacture's protocol using authentic Na₂S solution. The reaction was performed by incubating compound **31a** (10 μ L, 2.5 mM) in phosphate buffer pH 7.4 (925 μ L) containing CA (5 μ L, 1% stock), NADH (50 μ L, 10 mM) and NQO1 (10 μ L, 1 mg/mL) at 37 °C. The H₂S produced was detected using 5mm H₂S sensitive microelectrode (ISO-H2S-100) attached to a TBR 4100 Free Radical Analyser (WPI) and shown as picoamps current generated. The signal for current so obtained was plotted against time which signified the generation of H₂S.

4.1.4.4. HPLC analysis:

The decomposition of compound **31b** was followed by HPLC. A stock solution of H₂S donors (2.5 mM) was prepared in DMSO. The stock of NQO1 (1mg/mL) and NADH (10 mM) were prepared in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 10 mM). The reaction mixture consisted of compound (25 μ M) in buffer containing NQO1 (10 μ g/mL) and NADH (100 μ M) and incubated at 37 °C. At predetermined time points, an aliquot of the reaction mixture was removed, filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 μ L) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was H₂O/ACN. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μ m, 4.6 x 250 mm). A multistep gradient was used with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 0 - 13 min, 50:50 to 10:90 \rightarrow 13 - 16 min, 10:90 to 10:90 \rightarrow 16 - 20 min, 10:90 to 50:50.

A similar protocol was used for compound **31a**. The reaction mixture consisted of compound (50 μM) in buffer containing NQO1 (10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$) and NADH (100 μM) and incubated at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$. At predetermined time points, an aliquot of the reaction mixture was removed, filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 μL) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{ACN}$. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μm , 4.6 x 250 mm). A multistep gradient was used with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 0 - 5 min, 40:60 to 25:75 \rightarrow 5 - 10 min, 25:75 to 10:90 \rightarrow 10 - 15 min, 10:90 to 0:100 \rightarrow 15 - 17 min 0:100 to 0:100 \rightarrow 17 - 20 min, 0:100 to 40:60 \rightarrow 20-22 min, 40: 60.

4.1.4.5. Cell viability Assay:

The cytotoxicity effect of the H_2S donors was tested against various cell lines using a similar protocol. Human colon cancer cells, DLD-1, were seeded at a concentration of 1×10^4 cells/well overnight in a 96-well plate in complete RPMI media. Cells were exposed to varying concentrations of the test compounds prepared as a DMSO stock solution so that the final concentration of DMSO was 0.5%. The cells were incubated for 24 h at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$. A solution of 3-(4, 5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2, 5-diphenyl tetrazolium bromide (MTT) was prepared using 3.5 mg in 7 mL RPMI media. 100 μL of the resulting solution was added to each well. After 4 h incubation, the media was removed carefully and 100 μL of DMSO was added to each well. Spectrophotometric analysis of each well using a microplate reader (Thermo Scientific Varioskan) at 570 nm was carried out to estimate cell viability. A similar protocol was followed for wild type mouse embryonic fibroblast (WT-MEF cells).

Human breast carcinoma, MCF-7 cells were seeded at a concentration of 1×10^3 cells/well in a 96 well plate overnight in complete DMEM media. The cells were treated with varying concentrations of compounds for 72 h following which the cell viability was measured using MTT.

4.1.4.6. LDH assay:

Lactate Dehydrogenase (LDH) release was monitored to determine the cytotoxicity of the compounds, as a measurement of necrotic cell death using CCK036, EZCountTM LDH cell assay kit from Himedia Cell culture. The manufacturer's protocol was followed to determine the cytotoxicity. Briefly, human breast carcinoma, MCF-7 cells were seeded at a concentration of 1×10^4 cells/well in a 96 well plate and incubated for 16 h. After the cells

were attached the media was removed and replaced with fresh media containing varying concentrations of the compound with maximum DMSO concentration of 0.5%. The cells were then allowed to incubate for another 24 h at 37 °C. After 24 h cells control was treated with 10 µL of lysis buffer and incubated for 45 min. Next, the plate was centrifuged for 15 min at 1500 rpm to settle down the cell debris. Following this, 50 µL of the media was transferred to another 96 well plate to which 50 µL of LDH reagent was added. The plate was incubated in Varioskan microtiter plate reader at 37 °C and the absorbance was measured after 25 min at 490 nm. The absorbance was plotted as a measure of cell viability with respect to the DMSO control²⁵.

4.1.4.7. Protection against oxidative stress:

Human colon adenocarcinoma cells DLD-1 were seeded in a 96-well plate with 10^4 cells/well in RPMI media supplemented with 10% FBS (fetal bovine serum) and 1% antibiotic solution and incubated in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂ at 37 °C for 16 h. Stock solutions of compounds were prepared in RPMI with final concentration of DMSO not exceeding 0.5%. After 16 h, the cells were co-treated with different concentrations of the compound and JCHD (15 µM). The cells were incubated for 24 h at 37 °C. The media was removed after 24 h and the cells were treated with 3-(4, 5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2, 5-diphenyl tetrazolium bromide (MTT) at a concentration of 0.5 mg/mL. A stock solution of MTT was prepared by dissolving 3.5 mg in 7 mL RPMI media and 100 mL of this stock was added to each well. After incubating at 37 °C for 4 h, the media was carefully removed and 100 µL of DMSO was added to each well. Absorbance at 570 nm was recorded using a microplate reader (Thermo Scientific Varioskan) to estimate the cell viability.²²

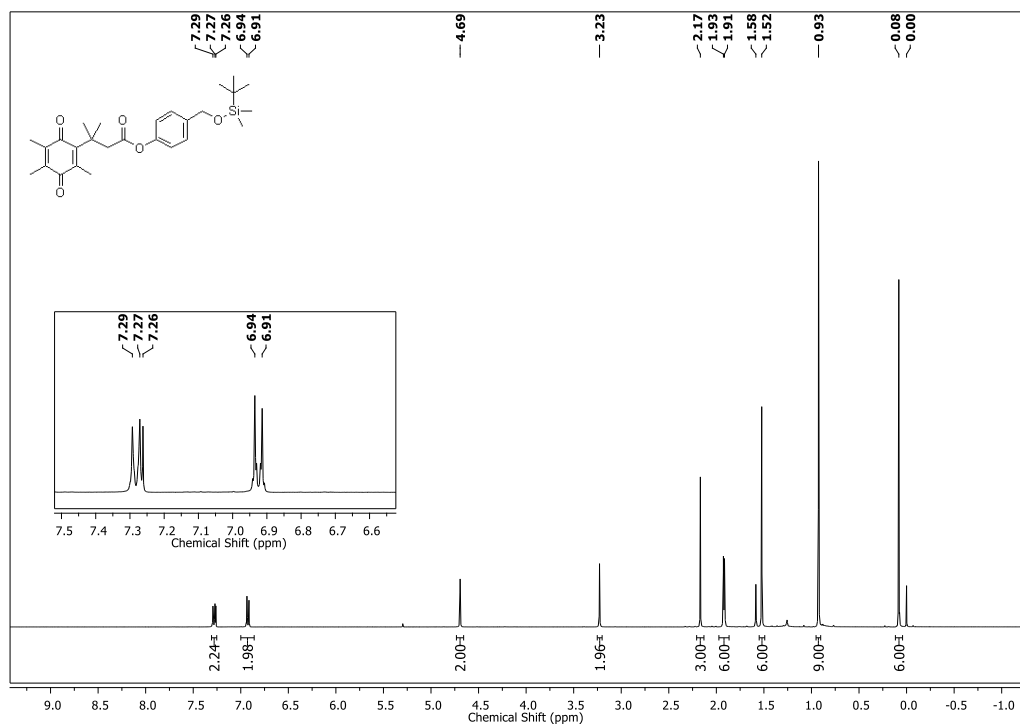
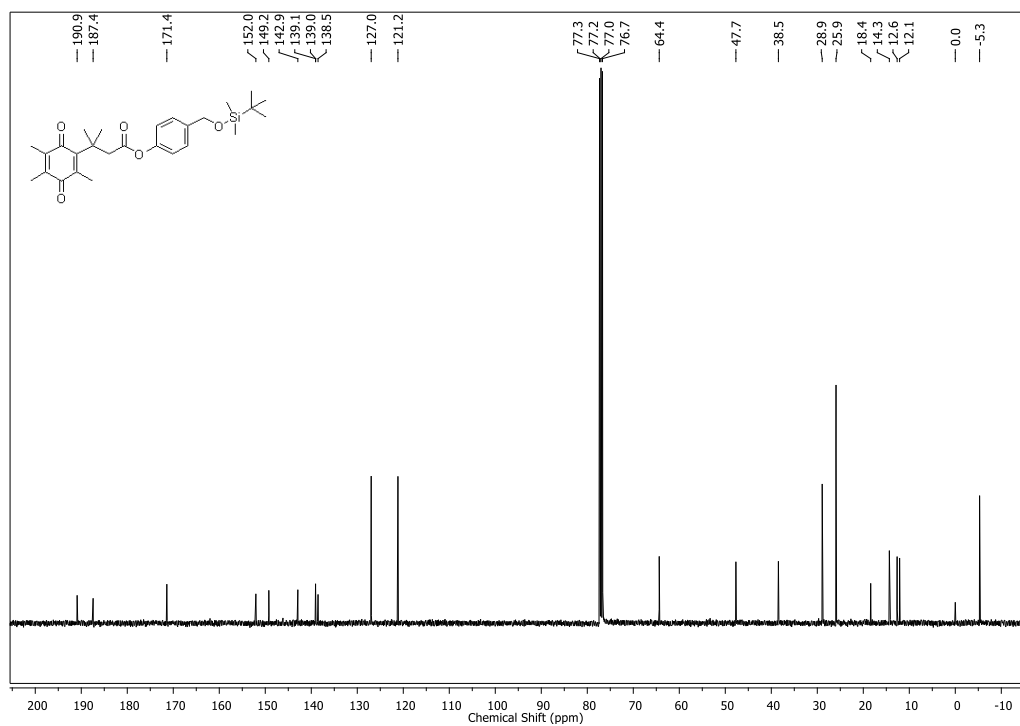
A similar protocol was followed for demonstrating the effects of H₂S donors against JCHD induced oxidative stress in WT-MEF cells. Cells were grown in DMEM media supplemented with 10% FBS and 1% antibiotic solution.

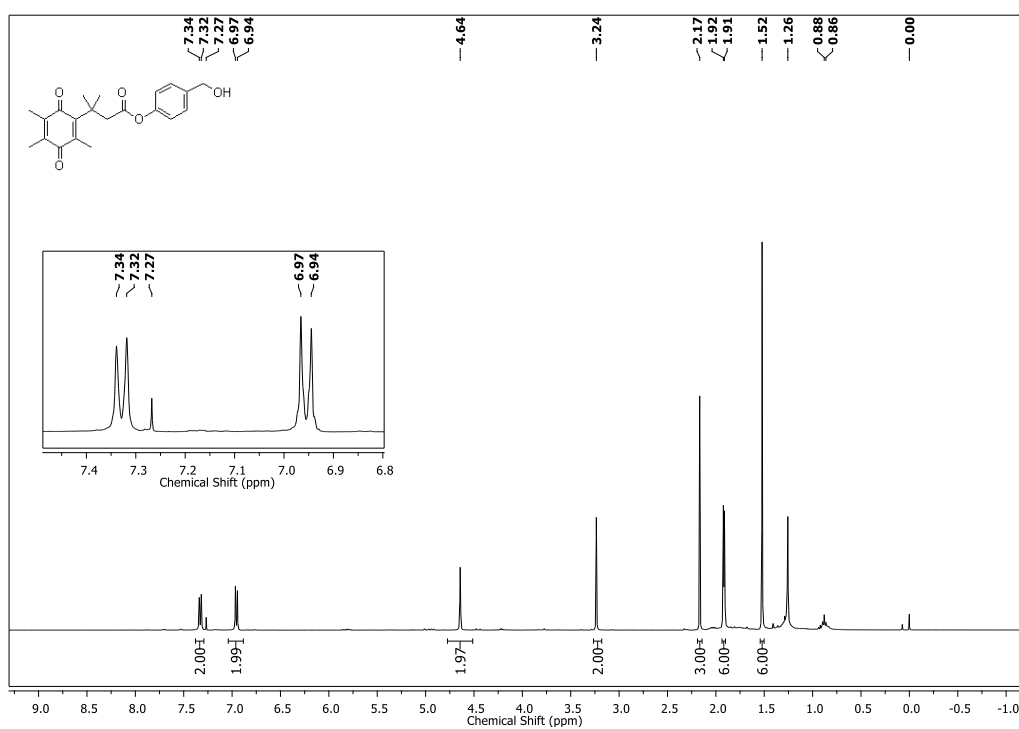
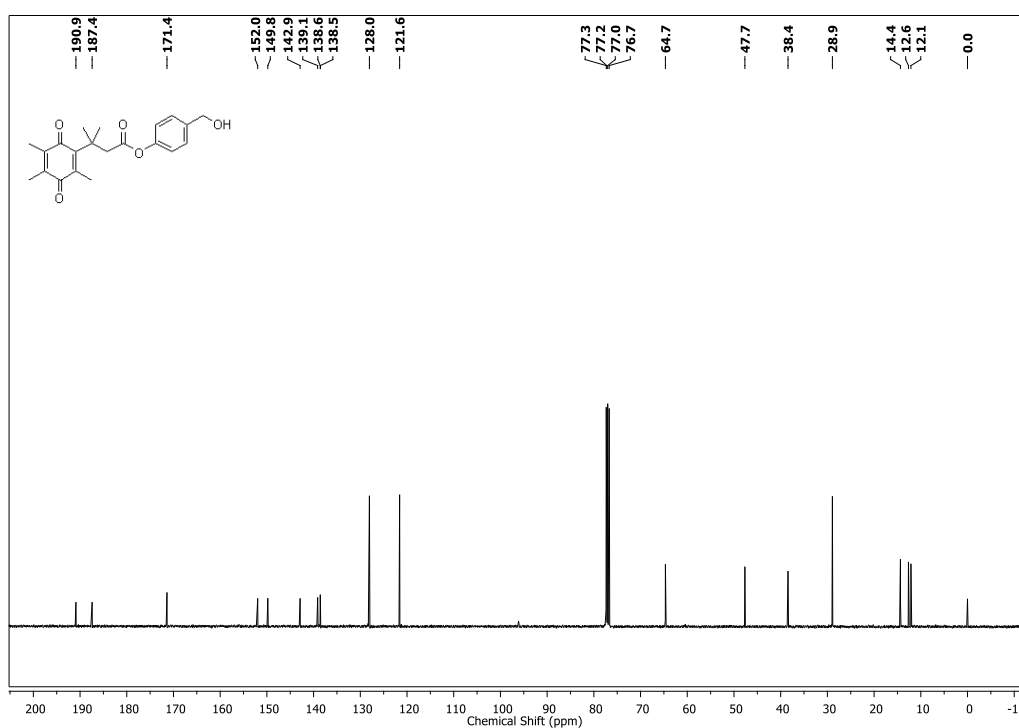
4.1.4.8. Persulfidation protocol:

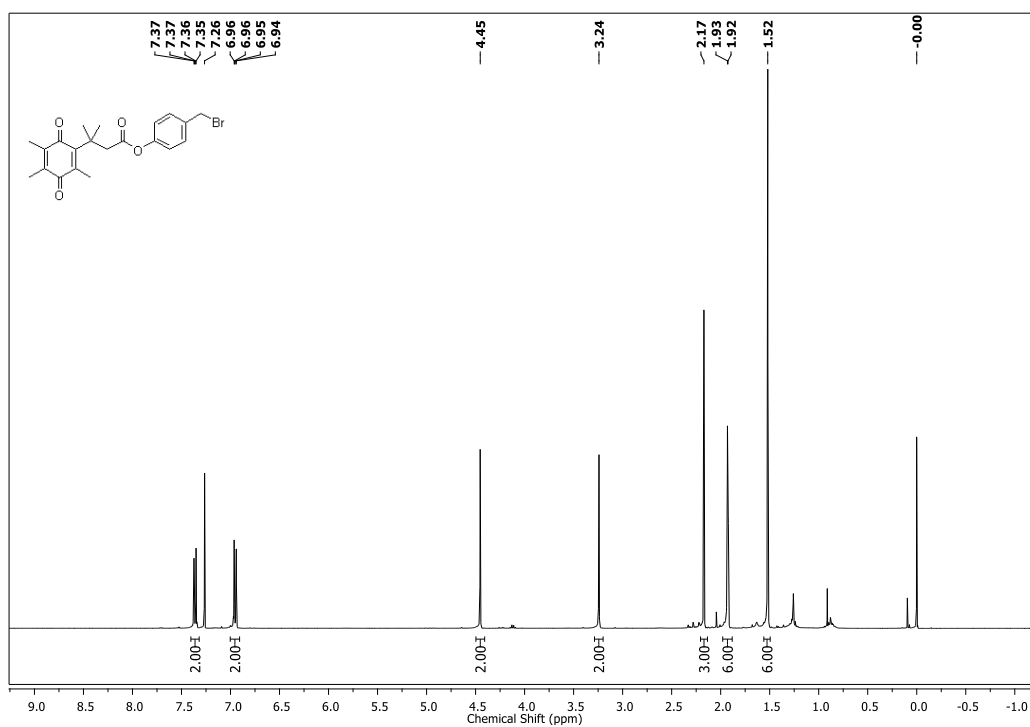
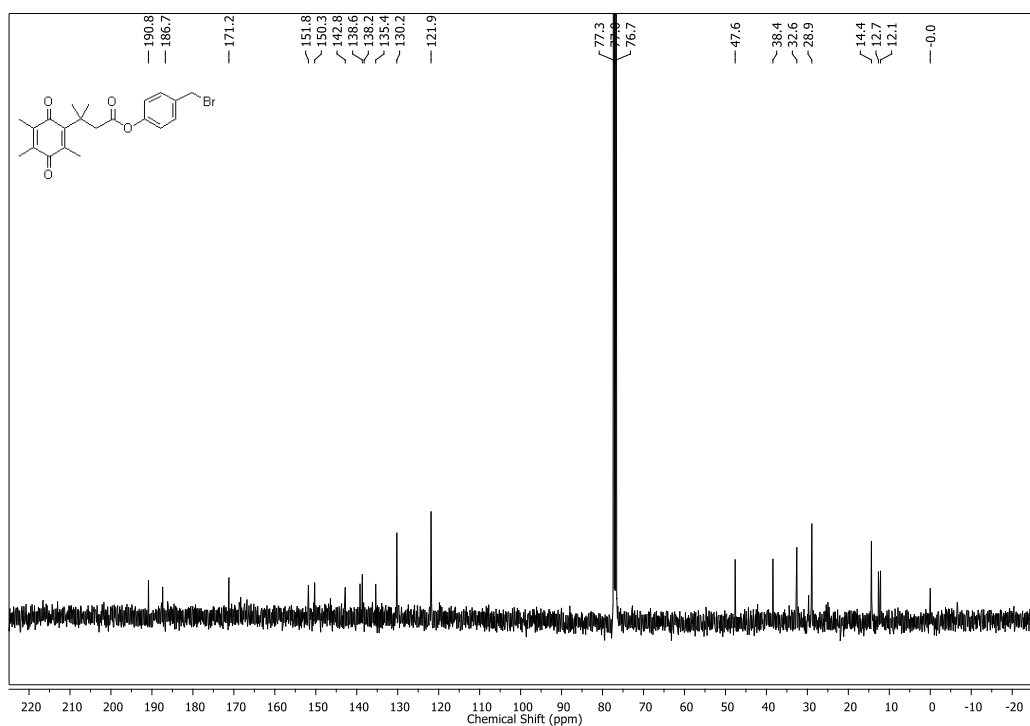
Human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells were seeded in a 12 well plate at a concentration of 0.1×10^6 cells/well in RPMI media supplemented with 10% FBS (fetal bovine serum) and 1% antibiotic solution and incubated in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂ at 37 °C overnight. Next day, the cells were treated with H₂S donors (10 µM) and Na₂S (200 µM) for 1 h. The cells were washed twice with sterile PBS after the treatment was over. Cells were then fixed by

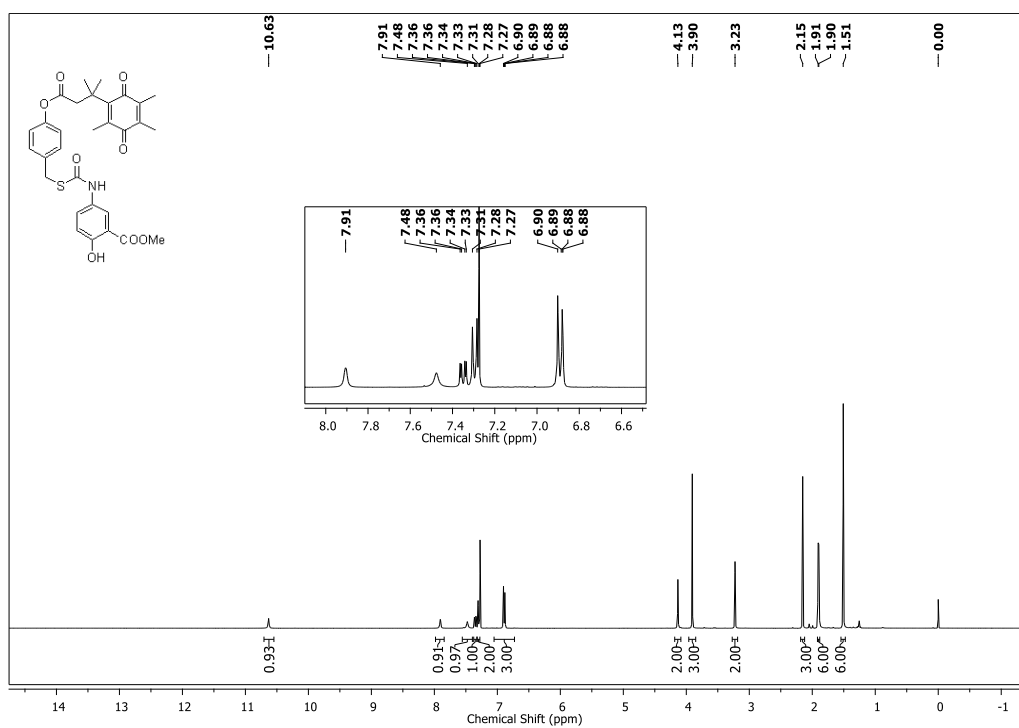
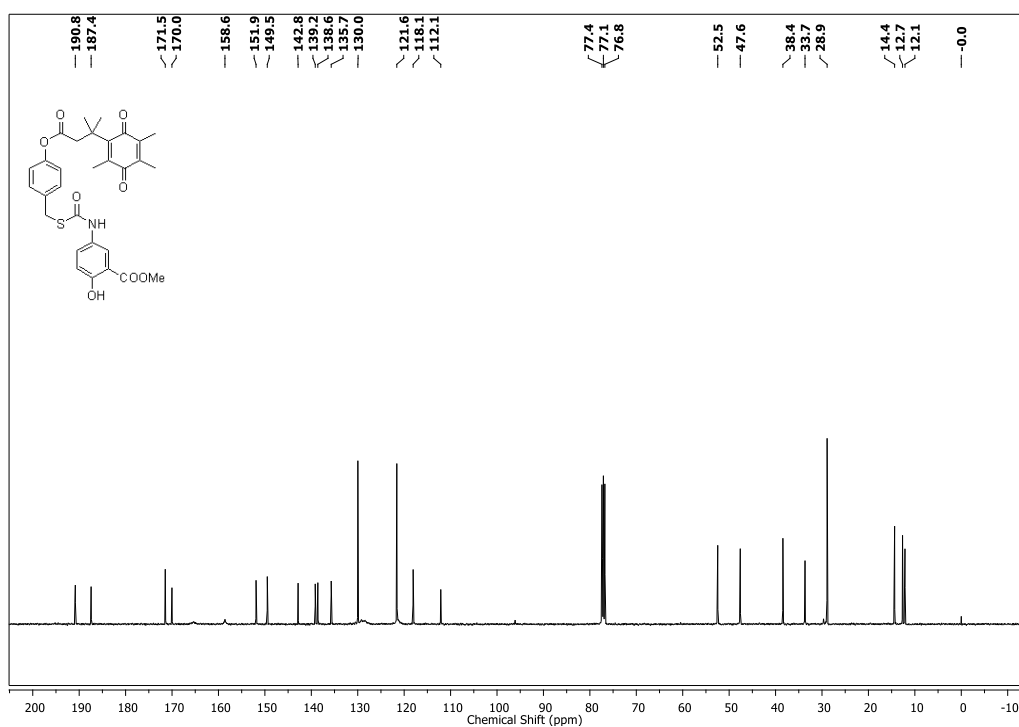
incubating on ice cold methanol at $-20\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 20 min and subsequently permeabilized using ice cold acetone $-20\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 5 min. The cells were then washed with PBS and treated with 50 mM HEPES containing triton (1%) and MSBT (10 mM) for overnight at room temperature. The cells were again washed with PBS (3 times) and further incubated with CN-BOT (25 μM) in PBS for 1 h at $37\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$. The cells were then washed 5 times with PBS and imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus.²⁰

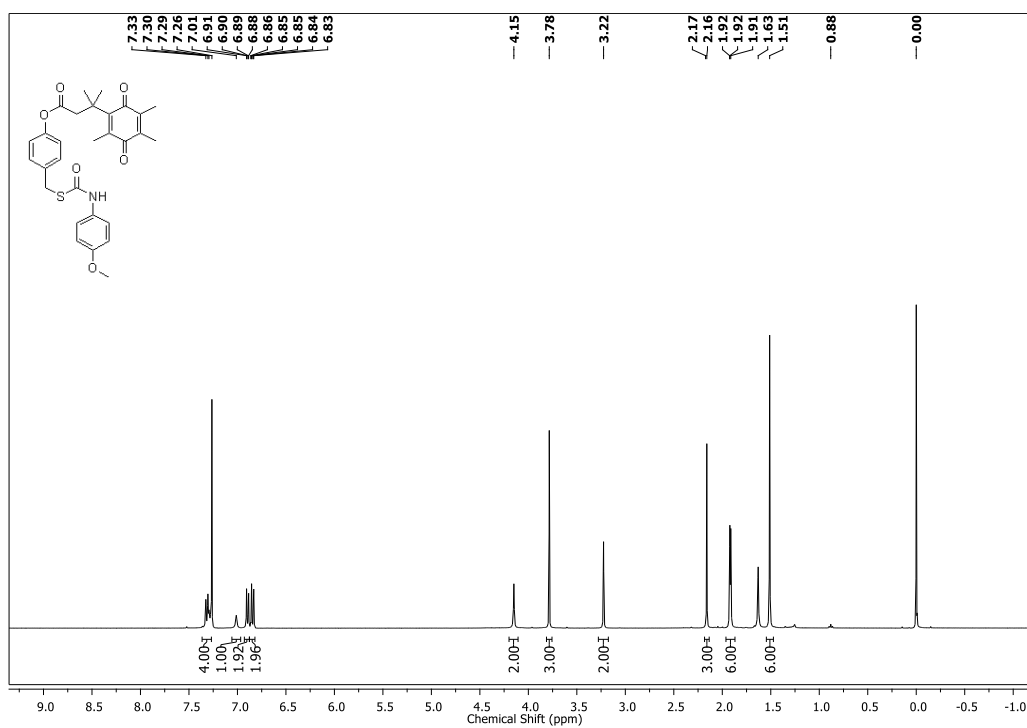
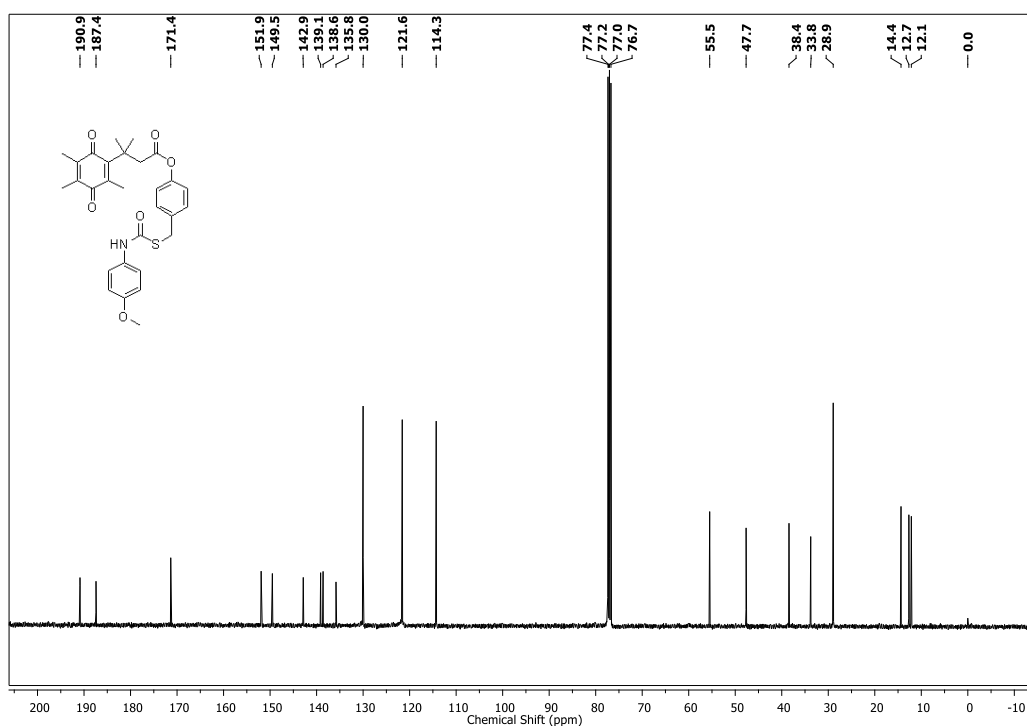
4.1.5 Spectra:

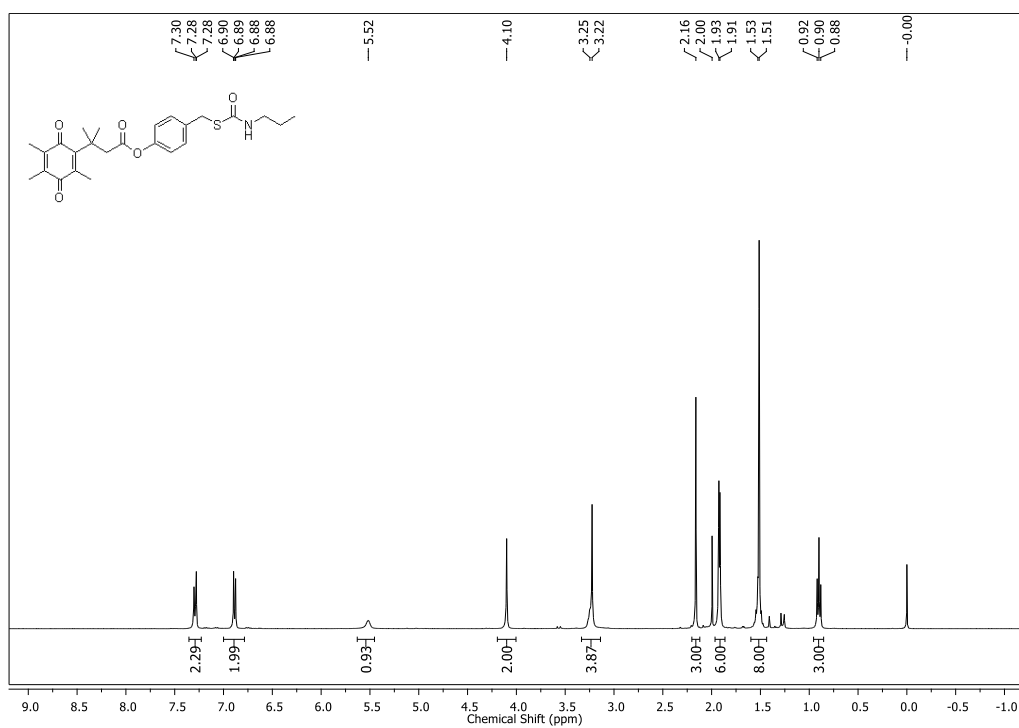
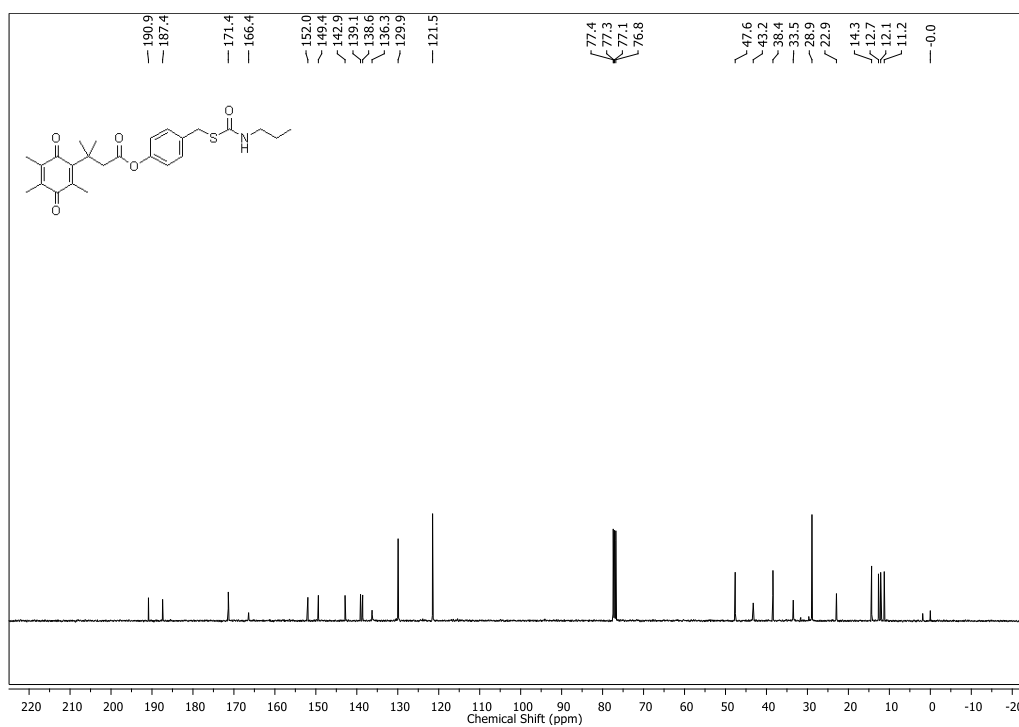
 ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **28** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **28**

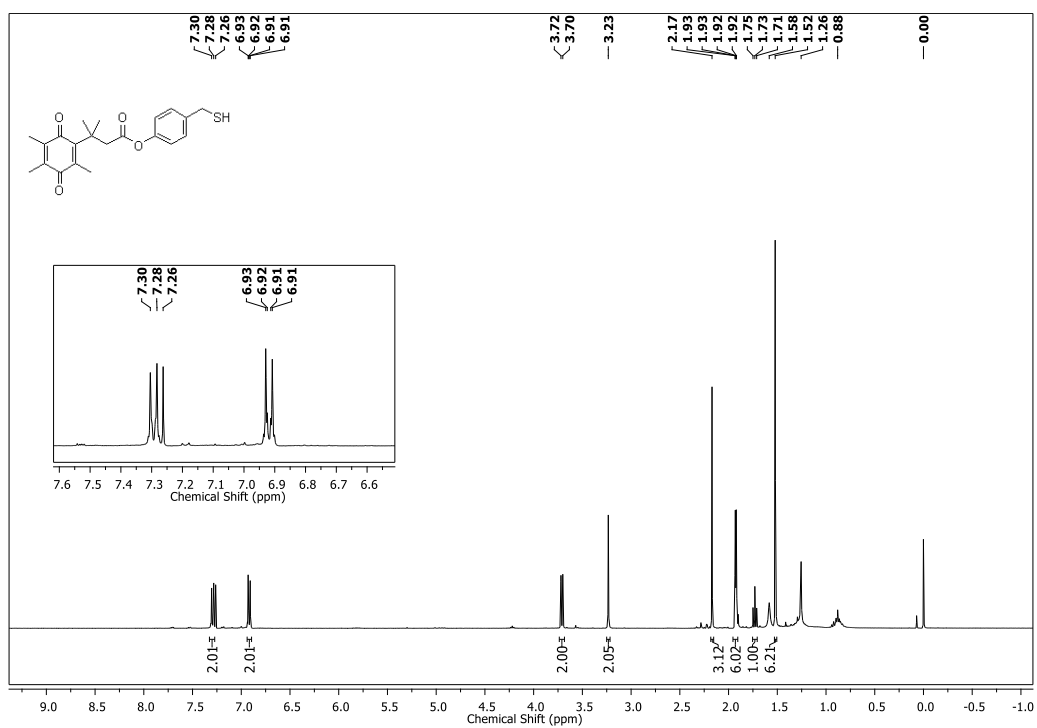
^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **29** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **29**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **30** ^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of **30**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **31a** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **31a**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **31b** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **31b**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **31c** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **31c**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of Thiol

4.1.6. References

- (1) Wallace, J. L.; Ferraz, J. G. P.; Muscara, M. N. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2012**, *17*, 58.
- (2) Zhao, Y.; Biggs, T. D.; Xian, M. *Chem. Commun.* **2014**, *50*, 11788.
- (3) Fiorucci, S.; Orlandi, S.; Mencarelli, A.; Caliendo, G.; Santagada, V.; Distrutti, E.; Santucci, L.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *150*, 996.
- (4) Hanauer, S. B. *Colorectal Dis.* **2006**, *8*, 20.
- (5) Karagozian, R.; Burakoff, R. *Ther. Clin. Risk Manag.* **2007**, *3*, 893.
- (6) Ham, M.; Moss, A. C. *Expert rev. clin. pharmacol.* **2012**, *5*, 113.
- (7) Korzenik, J. R.; Podolsky, D. K. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2006**, *5*, 197.
- (8) Ross, D.; Siegel, D. *Front. Physiol.* **2017**, *8*.
- (9) Ross, D.; Siegel, D.; Beall, H.; Prakash, A. S.; Mulcahy, R. T.; Gibson, N. W. *Cancer and Metastasis Rev.* **1993**, *12*, 83.
- (10) Siegel, D.; Ross, D. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **2000**, *29*, 246.
- (11) Raina, A. K.; Templeton, D. J.; deak, J. C.; Perry, G.; Smith, M. A. *Redox Rep.* **1999**, *4*, 23.
- (12) Xie, T.; Jaiswal, A. K. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **1996**, *51*, 771.
- (13) Okoh, O. A.; Klahn, P. *ChemBioChem* **2018**, *19*, 1668.
- (14) Danson, S.; Ward, T. H.; Butler, J.; Ranson, M. *Cancer Treat. Rev.* **2004**, *30*, 437.
- (15) Powell, C. R.; Foster, J. C.; Okyere, B.; Theus, M. H.; Matson, J. B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 13477.
- (16) Steiger, A. K.; Marcatti, M.; Szabo, C.; Szczesny, B.; Pluth, M. D. *ACS chem. biol.* **2017**, *12*, 2117.
- (17) Filipovic, M. R.; Zivanovic, J.; Alvarez, B.; Banerjee, R. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 1253.
- (18) Wallace, J. L.; Wang, R. *Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* **2015**, *14*, 329.
- (19) Yang, G.; Zhao, K.; Ju, Y.; Mani, S.; Cao, Q.; Puukila, S.; Khaper, N.; Wu, L.; Wang, R. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2013**, *18*, 1906.
- (20) Wedmann, R.; Onderka, C.; Wei, S.; Szijártó, I. A.; Miljkovic, J. L.; Mitrovic, A.; Lange, M.; Savitsky, S.; Yadav, P. K.; Torregrossa, R.; Harrer, E. G.; Harrer, T.; Ishii, I.; Gollasch, M.; Wood, M. E.; Galardon, E.; Xian, M.; Whiteman, M.; Banerjee, R.; Filipovic, M. R. *Chem. Sci.* **2016**, *7*, 3414.

- (21) Zhang, D.; Macinkovic, I.; Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Pan, J.; Park, C.-M.; Carroll, K. S.; Filipovic, M. R.; Xian, M. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2014**, *53*, 575.
- (22) Bora, P.; Chauhan, P.; Manna, S.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2018**, *20*, 7916.
- (23) Dharmaraja, A. T.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2014**, *16*, 398.
- (24) Probst, B. L.; McCauley, L.; Trevino, I.; Wigley, W. C.; Ferguson, D. A. *PLoS One.* **2015**, *10*, e0135257.
- (25) Ahmad, A.; Olah, G.; Szczesny, B.; Wood, M. E.; Whiteman, M.; Szabo, C. *Shock.* **2016**, *45*, 88.

CHAPTER 4.2: NQO1 activated persulfide donors

4.2.1. Introduction:

H₂S signalling is mediated by oxidative post translational modification of cysteine residues of proteins to form protein persulfides.^{1,2} Several persulfidated protein targets have been identified over the past few years with potential therapeutic outcomes.^{3,4} However, the mechanism by which H₂S forms persulfides remains elusive and requires further attention. Formation of protein persulfides from H₂S requires an oxidant, as the direct reaction is not feasible due to redox constraints.² H₂S reacts with oxidized cysteine residues like polysulfides or sulfenic acid residues to form persulfides.⁵ The formation of persulfides is required for the activity of enzymes like 3-mercaptopyruvate sulphur transferase (3-MST), rhodanese and thiosulfate sulfurtransferase (TST). A transient persulfide intermediate is formed in the active site cysteine of the enzyme which subsequently persulfidates the proteins.⁶ Enzymes like CBS and CSE form low molecular weight persulfides CysSSH which are involved in the biosynthetic pathway of H₂S.^{7,8} This clearly states the importance of the formation of persulfides within the cells. Thus achieving site directed delivery of persulfides would assume importance from mechanistic and therapeutic stand point.

Persulfides (RSSH) have each sulfur in its -1 oxidation state. The lower bond dissociation energy of S-H bond in perthiols (70 kcal mol⁻¹) compared to the corresponding thiol (92 kcal mol⁻¹) makes the perthiols more acidic than corresponding thiols. This reduces the pK_a of perthiols by approximately 2 units.² Therefore, we propose to evaluate the ability of the scaffold to release perulfides upon activation by NQO1 enzyme.

A few triggerable persulfide donors, have been reported in the past to achieve better understanding of the effects of this reactive sulfur specie (RSSH) within the cells (Figure 4.2.1).⁹ Ming Xian and co-workers reported 9-fluorenylmethyl disulfide (FmSSPy-A) based persulfide donors which undergo a disulfide exchange with small molecule thiols or protein thiols to form RSS-Fm. The mixed disulfide is sensitive to base and therefore, in the presence of 1,8-Diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene (DBU), an amidine based base, releases persulfide.¹⁰ Esterase sensitive persulfide donors (BW-HP-201/ BW-GP-401) have been reported in the recent years by Binghe Wang and co-workers which upon stimulation by esterase releases persulfides (GSSH also).^{11,12} In order to study the potential therapeutic role of persulfides, Matson and co-workers reported ROS responsive persulfide donors (BDP-NAC) and demonstrated the cytoprotective effects of the molecule.¹³ Independently, our lab has also

reported ROS sensitive persulfide donors following a 1,4 relay approach to release benzyl persulfide within cells.¹⁴ The cytoprotective effects of persulfide donors against xenobiotic induced oxidative stress has been demonstrated.

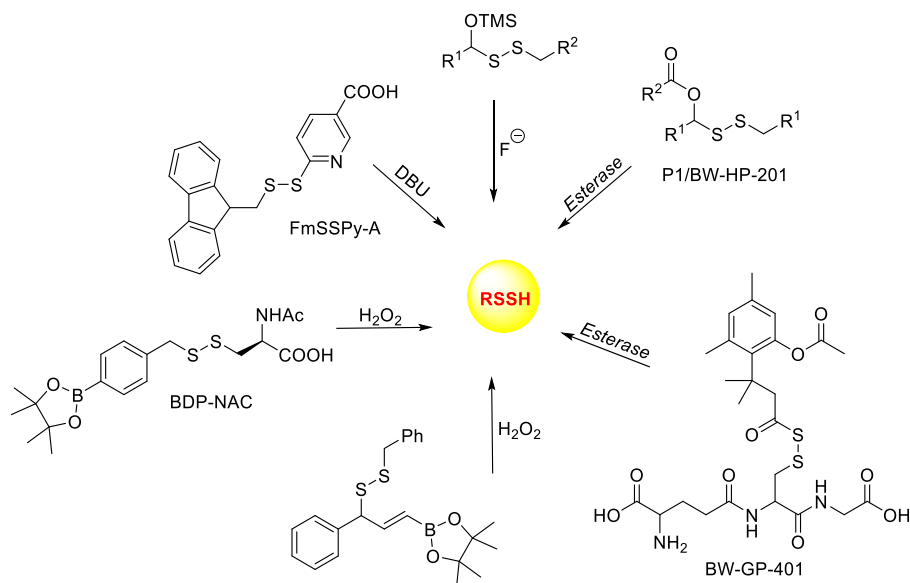
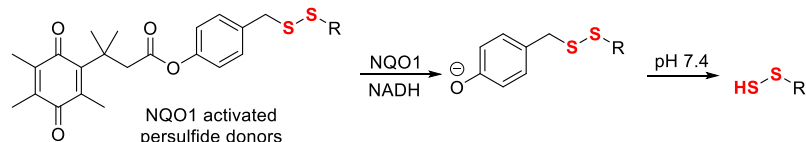


Figure 4.2.1. Triggerable persulfide donors.

Therefore, NQO1 responsive donors for colon targeted delivery of persulfides are proposed. The mechanism of perthiol release is as follows: the donors upon activation by NQO1 in cells release an intermediate which further dissociates to generate persulfides (Scheme 4.2.1).

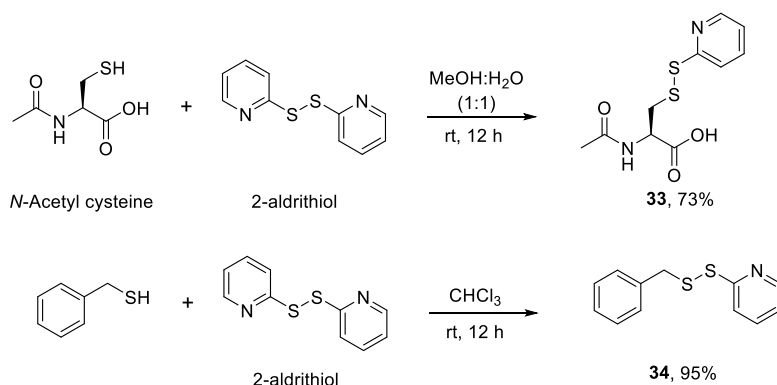


Scheme 4.2.1. NQO1 activated persulfide donor.

4.2.2. Results and Discussion

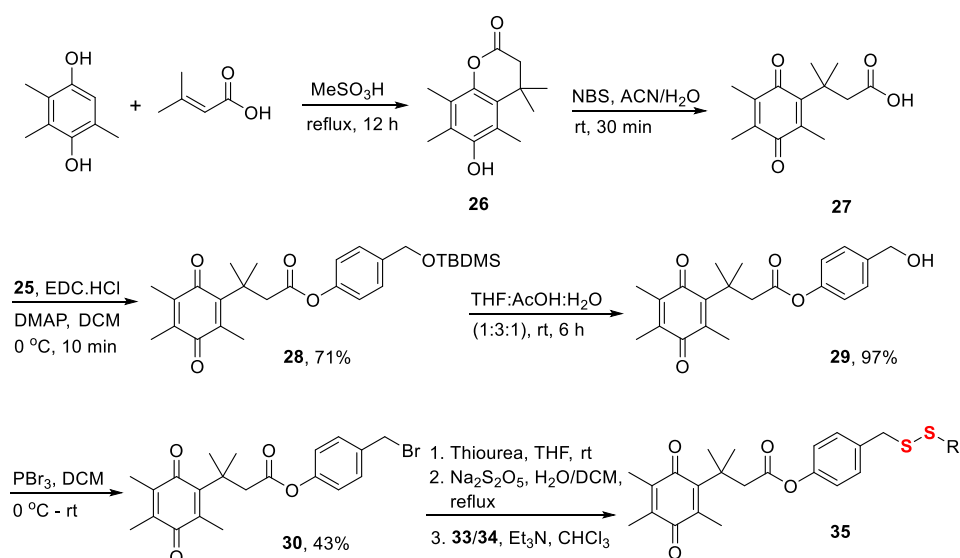
4.2.2.1. Synthesis of NQO1 responsive persulfide donors

NQO1 activated persulfide donors were synthesized in this series with *N*-acetyl cysteine (NAC) and benzyl persulfides as the leaving groups (Figure 4.2.2). First, mixed disulfide of NAC and benzyl mercaptan were prepared by reacting the thiols with 2-aldrithiol to give compound **33** in 73% yield and **34** in 95% yield respectively (Scheme 4.2.2).¹³



Scheme 4.2.2. Synthesis of mixed disulfides, **33** and **34**.

Compound **30** was synthesized using protocol reported in the previous chapter. Briefly, 2,3,5-trimethylbenzene-1,4-diol was reacted with 3-methylbut-2-enoic acid to give compound **26** which was then oxidized to **27** in the presence of *N*-bromosuccinimide (NBS). The acid of compound **27** was coupled with the hydroxyl group of **25** to form an ester, **28** in the presence of EDC.HCl and DMAP in 71% yield. This was followed by a deprotection of TBDMS in the presence of acetic acid in THF and water to give compound **29** in 97% yield, which was further reacted with tribromophosphine to yield compound **30** in 43% yield. Compound **30** was further reacted with thiourea to give the thiourea adduct which was hydrolysed to form thiol. The thiol so formed was extremely unstable and was readily reacted with respective mixed disulfides (**33**, **34**) to give compound **35a** in 53% yield, **35b** in 89% yield respectively (Scheme 4.2.3).



Scheme 4.2.3. Synthesis of NQO1 activated persulfide donors.

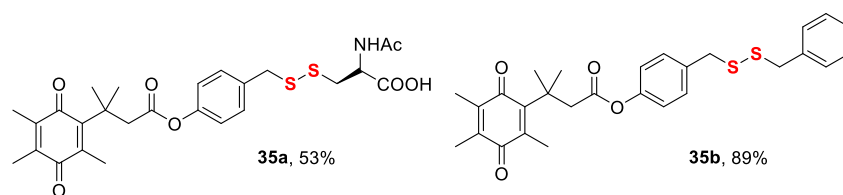
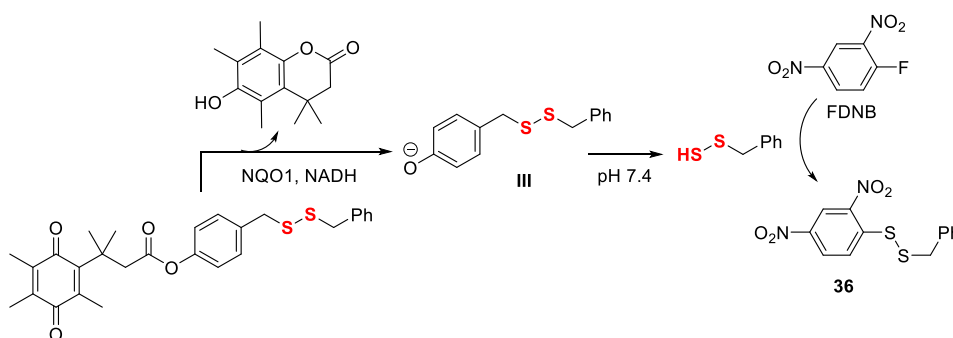


Figure 4.2.2. Structures of NQO1 responsive persulfide donors.

4.2.2.2. HPLC studies

Formation of persulfide can be monitored using a method reported by Binghe Wang and co-workers and also by our lab, wherein the persulfide generated is trapped by reacting with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (FDNB) to form of an FDNB adduct, **36**.¹¹ Compound **35b** upon reduction with NQO1 in the presence of NADH undergoes reduction followed by lactonization to release intermediate **III**. The intermediate thus formed dissociates to release benzyl persulfide which can react with FDNB to form compound **36** that can be monitored by HPLC (Scheme 4.2.4).



Scheme 4.2.4. Trapping of persulfide in the form of FDNB adduct.

In order to demonstrate the production of benzyl persulfide using HPLC, first compound **35b** was injected in ACN which eluted at 16.67 min. Next, the compound was incubated in buffer (pH 7.4) containing NQO1, NADH and FDNB at 37 °C and injected in HPLC at different time intervals. Peak corresponding to **35b** disappeared over a period of 1 h with concomitant formation of lactone (5.68 min). A new peak attributable to the intermediate formation was observed which remained intact even after 13 h of incubation (Figure 4.2.3). This could be due to the slow decomposition of the intermediate to form the persulfide. However no peak corresponding to the formation of **36** was observed even after 13 h of incubation. The results observed suggested that rate of decomposition of the intermediate was slow. Also, the FDNB was unstable for long duration and therefore was not found to be effective in trapping the

small amount of persulfide that might be generated in the reaction mixture. Thus persulfide formation was not observed with our scaffolds as reported by Matson and co-workers.¹³

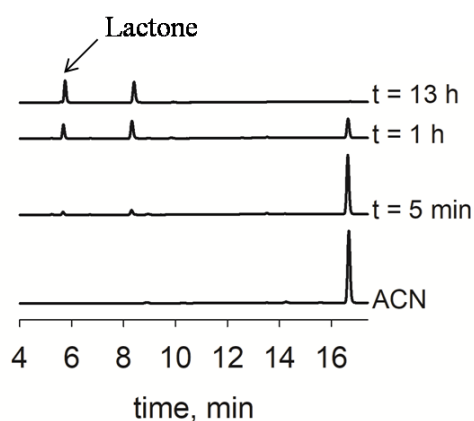


Figure 4.2.3. HPLC traces for the decomposition of compound **35b** in the presence of NQO1.

4.2.2.3. Decomposition studies in cell lysate

Next we proposed to monitor the dissociation of compound in cell lysate and observe the decomposition of the intermediate. Compound **35a** was used in this experiment due to the improved aqueous solubility of the molecule. First, compound **35a** was injected in MeOH which eluted at 16.24 min. Next, the compound was incubated in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4) in the presence of NQO1 and NADH and injected in HPLC at different time intervals. A completed disappearance of the peak corresponding to **35a** was observed after 5min of incubation indicating towards the fast activation of compound by NQO1. Two new peaks were observed which were attributable to the formation of lactone and intermediate (Figure 4.2.4). The intermediate formed was found to be intact even after 1 h of incubation in buffer.

In order to demonstrate the decomposition of compound in cells, human colorectal adenocarcinoma, DLD-1 cells were incubated with compound **35a** (50 μ M) for 1 h. The media was removed and cells were washed with PBS. The cells were then lysed using MeOH and vigorous vortexing for 2 min. Finally the mixture was centrifuged and supernatant was injected in HPLC after filtration. A peak corresponding to lactone was observed in the cell lysate mixture. However, a complete disappearance of the peak corresponding to the intermediate was observed (Figure 4.2.4). This suggested that the intermediate formed was unstable in a cellular environment and readily decomposed within 1 h of incubation.

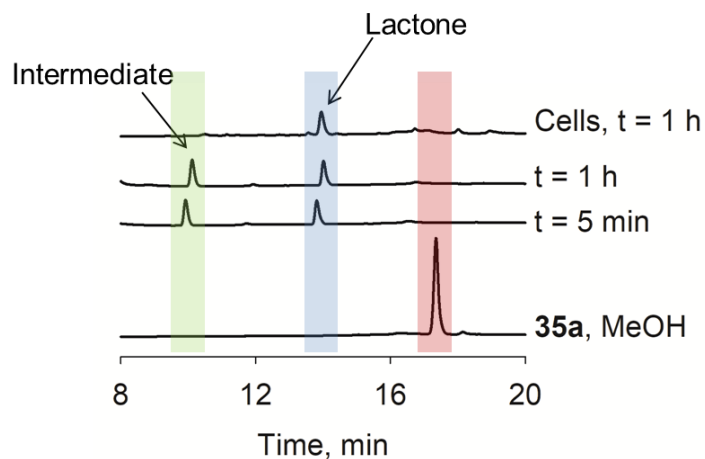
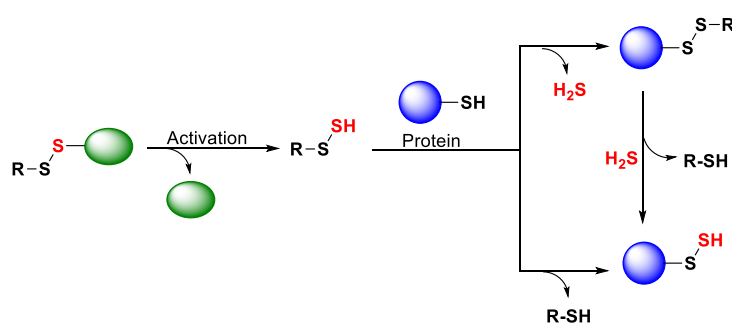


Figure 4.2.4. Representative HPLC traces for decomposition of compound **35a** in buffer and cell lysate.

4.2.2.4. Mechanism of protein persulfidation:

The general mechanism of persulfide formation using persulfide donors is as follows: Compounds upon activation of external stimulus releases persulfidating agent which undergoes a sulfhydryl exchange with proteins to induce protein persulfidation. The formation of protein persulfides can occur via two pathways: protein may form a mixed disulfide with persulfidating agent by releasing H_2S in the process. The mixed disulfide can further react with H_2S with simultaneous release of thiol to form protein persulfide. In the second possibility, proteins can directly react with persulfidating agent to form protein persulfides by releasing free thiol (Scheme 4.2.5).



Scheme 4.2.5. Mechanism of protein persulfidation.

4.2.2.5. Cell viability assay:

Next, the toxicity of the compounds was elucidated using standard cell viability assay. DLD-1 cells were incubated with varying concentration of **35a** for 24 h following which the cell

viability was monitored using MTT. The compound was found to be well tolerated at 100 μM concentration over a period of 24 h (Figure 4.2.5).

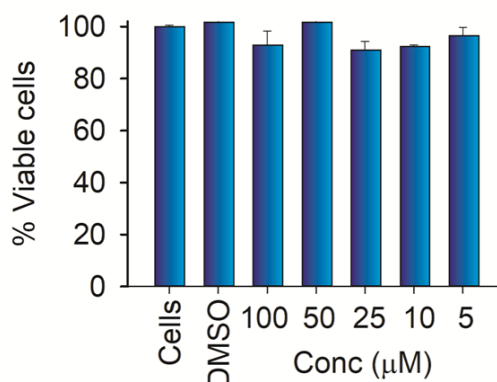


Figure 4.2.5. Cell viability assay for compound **35a** in DLD-1 cells.

4.2.2.6. Protection against JCHD induced toxicity:

Next, the cytoprotective effects of the donors were evaluated against JCHD induced toxicity. Protocol from the previous chapter was followed to test the cytoprotective effects. Briefly, DLD-1 cells were incubated with varying concentrations of compounds along with JCHD (15 μM), ROS inducing agent, for 24 h. The cell viability was monitored after 24 h of incubation using MTT. A dose dependent increase in the cell viability was observed in the case of compound **35a** (Figure 4.2.6a). Compound **35b** showed similar cytoprotective effects against JCHD induced stress, however, the extent of increase in cell viability was lower in the case of **35b** compared to **35a** (Figure 4.2.6b). Compound **29** was used as a negative control which did not show any cytoprotective effects (Figure 4.2.6c). Similarly, when *N*-acetylcysteine (NAC) was tested for its ability to protect the cells against JCHD induced toxicity, however, no significant improvement in the cell viability was observed at the reported concentrations (Figure 4.2.6d). NAC is extensively used as an antioxidant, however a higher concentration is required to observe the desired cytoprotective effects.

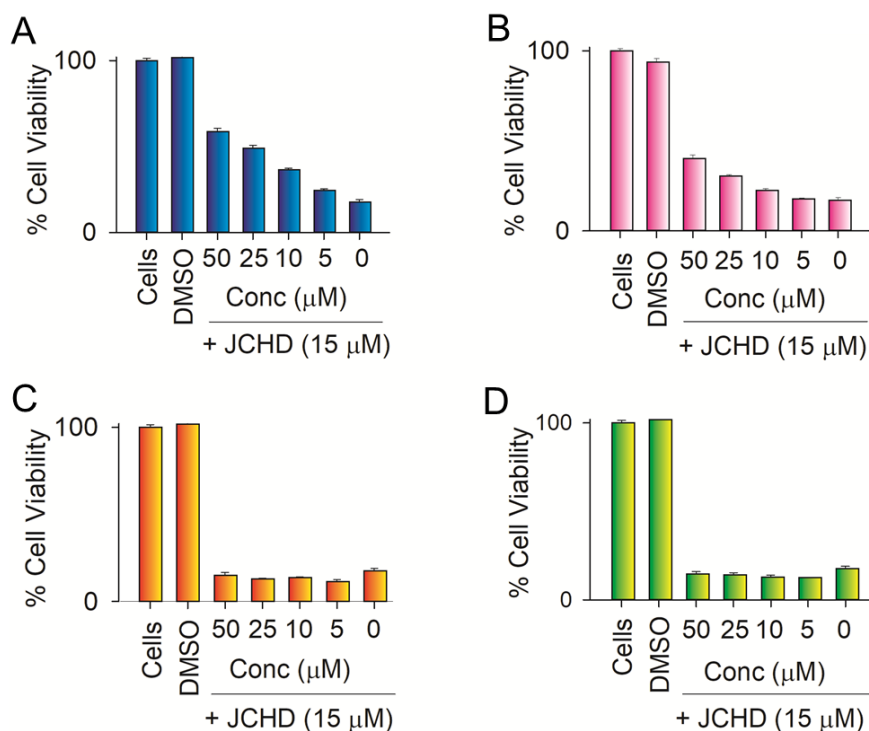


Figure 4.2.6. a) Cytoprotective effects of compound **35a** against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM (n = 3). b) Cell viability with compound **35b** against JCHD induced stress. c) Cytoprotective effects of compound **29**, which acts as a negative control, against JCHD induced stress. d) Cytoprotective effects of compound NAC.

4.2.3. Summary

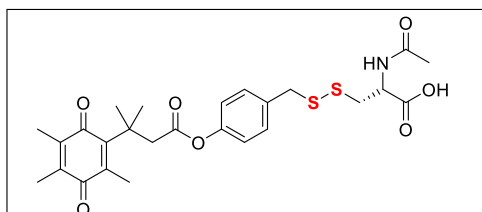
In summary, we synthesized NQO1 activated persulfide donors with NAC and benzyl persulfide as the leaving groups. The compounds were found to be stable towards hydrolysis. The rate of persulfide formation from the reported donors was found to be extremely slow. However, the donors were found to be effective in a cellular environment and showed protective effects against JCHD induced cytotoxicity.

4.2.4. Experimental Section

4.2.4.1. Synthesis and Characterization:

Compounds **33** and **34**¹⁵ were synthesized using a reported protocol and the analytical data obtained was matching with the reported values.

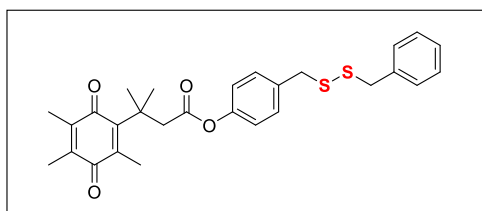
Synthesis of *N*-acetyl-S-((4-((3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoyl)oxy)benzyl)thio)-L-cysteine (**35a**):



To a solution of **30** (0.25 g, 0.61 mmol) in dry THF, thiourea (0.092 g, 1.21 mmol) was added at room temperature. The reaction was allowed to stir for 12 h. After completion the solvent was removed under vacuum to obtain a yellow coloured solid. The crude

was dissolved in 15 mL water and 20 mL DCM under nitrogen atmosphere. Na₂S₂O₅ (0.46 g, 2.43 mmol) was then added to the reaction mixture and refluxed at 60 °C for 4 h. After completion, the crude was extracted using DCM. The organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄ and concentrated under vacuo. The product obtained was unstable and therefore was taken directly to the next step. Crude was dissolved in dry CHCl₃ (8 mL) followed by the addition of **33** (0.22 g, 0.81 mmol) and Et₃N (225 μL, 1.61 mmol). The reaction was allowed to stir for 2 h. The progress of the reaction was monitored by thin layer chromatography (TLC). After completion, the reaction was quenched by the addition of water and extracted by CHCl₃ (20 mL) 3 times. The crude was purified by preparative HPLC using kromasil C-18 column. The compound was obtained as yellow solid (171 mg, 53%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm⁻¹) 3361, 2926, 1746, 1639, 1586; ¹H NMR (400 MHz, DMSO-d₆): 7.84 (s, 1H), 7.32 (d, *J* = 8.3 Hz, 2H), 6.94 (d, *J* = 8.3 Hz, 2H), 4.28 (s, 1H), 3.93 (s, 2H), 3.21 (dd, *J* = 13.0 Hz, 4.2 Hz, 1H), 3.17 (s, 2H), 2.91 (dd, *J* = 12.8 Hz, 8.0 Hz, 1H), 2.11 (s, 3H), 1.86 (s, 9H), 1.46 (s, 6H); ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 190.2, 186.6, 170.7, 168.9, 151.5, 149.0, 142.3, 138.5, 137.9, 135.3, 130.2, 121.4, 53.5, 46.7, 41.1, 38.0, 28.3, 22.8, 21.6, 13.9, 12.3, 11.7; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for [C₂₆H₃₁NO₇S₂ + Na]⁺: calcd. 556.1439, found 556.1436.

Synthesis of 4-((benzylsulfanyl)methyl)phenyl 3-methyl-3-(2,4,5-trimethyl-3,6-dioxocyclohexa-1,4-dien-1-yl)butanoate (**35b**):



Compound **35b** was synthesized using procedure outlined for **35a**. The compound was obtained as

yellow solid (237 mg, 89%). FT-IR (ν_{max} , cm^{-1}) 2925, 1747, 1644, 1597; ^1H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl_3): 7.31-7.27 (m, 3H), 7.26-7.24 (m, 2H), 7.17 (d, $J = 8.4$ Hz, 2H), 6.91 (d, $J = 8.5$ Hz, 2H), 3.64 (s, 2H), 3.51 (s, 2H), 3.23(s, 2H), 2.17 (s, 3H), 1.90 (s, 6H), 1.52 (s, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl_3) δ 190.9, 187.4, 171.2, 151.9, 149.7, 142.9, 139.1, 138.1, 137.3, 134.9, 130.4, 129.4, 128.5, 127.5, 121.5, 47.7, 43.3, 42.5, 38.4, 28.9, 14.4, 12.6, 12.1; HRMS (ESI-TOF) for $[\text{C}_{28}\text{H}_{30}\text{O}_4\text{S}_2 + \text{H}]^+$: calcd. 495.1664, found 495.1654.

4.2.4.2. HPLC analysis:

The decomposition of compound **35b** was followed by HPLC. A stock solution of H_2S donors (2.5 mM) was prepared in DMSO. The stock of NQO1 (1mg/mL) and NADH (10 mM) were prepared in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4, 10 mM). The reaction mixture consisted of compound (50 μM) in buffer containing NQO1 (10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$) and NADH (100 μM) and incubated at 37 $^\circ\text{C}$. At predetermined time points, an aliquot of the reaction mixture was removed, filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 μL) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{ACN}$. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μm , 4.6 x 250 mm). A multistep gradient was used with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 0 - 5 min, 40:60 to 25:75 \rightarrow 5 - 10 min, 25:75 to 10:90 \rightarrow 10 - 15 min, 10:90 to 0:100 \rightarrow 15 - 17 min 0:100 to 0:100 \rightarrow 17 - 20 min, 0:100 to 40:60 \rightarrow 20-22 min, 40: 60.

4.2.4.3. HPLC studies in cell lysate:

In order to follow the decomposition of compound **35a** we followed a different method. A similar protocol was used for compound **35a**. The reaction mixture consisted of compound (50 μM) in buffer containing NQO1 (10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$) and NADH (100 μM) and incubated at 37 $^\circ\text{C}$. At predetermined time points, an aliquot of the reaction mixture was removed, filtered (0.22 micron filter) and injected (50 μL) in a high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC Agilent Technologies 1260 Infinity). The mobile phase was H_2O and MeOH with 0.02% TFA. The stationary phase was C-18 reverse phased column (Phenomenex, 5 μm , 4.6 x 250 mm). A multistep gradient was used with a flow rate of 1 mL/min starting with \rightarrow 0 - 13 min, 50:50 to 10:90 \rightarrow 13 - 16 min, 10:90 to 10:90 \rightarrow 16 - 20 min, 10:90 to 50:50. Same method was used for monitoring the decomposition of **35a** in cells.

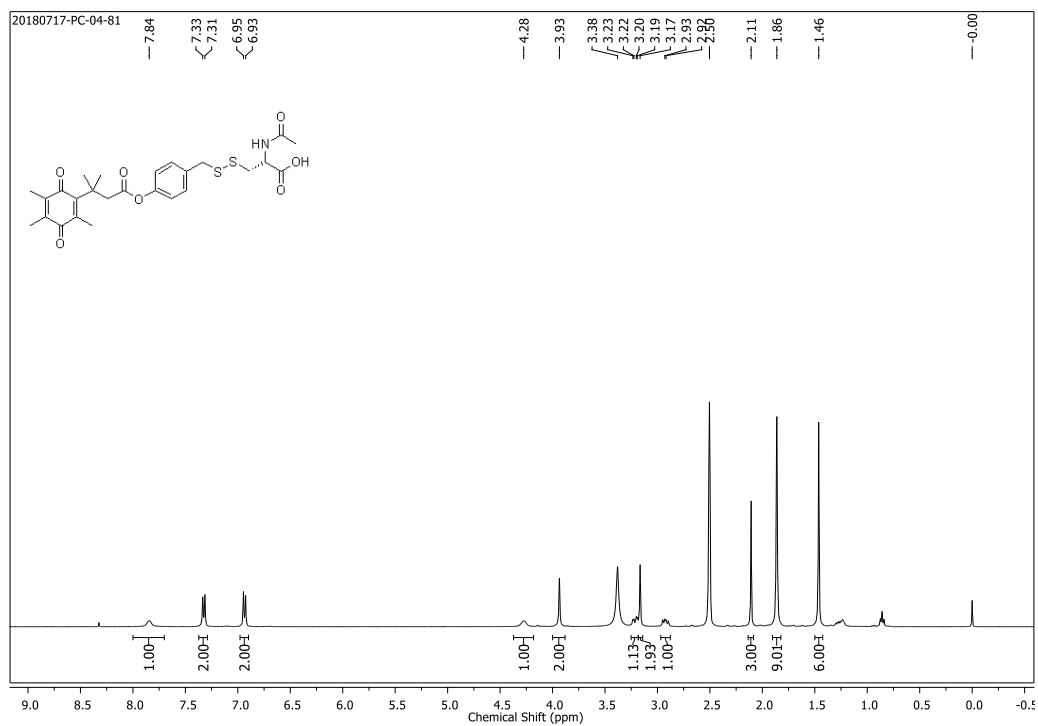
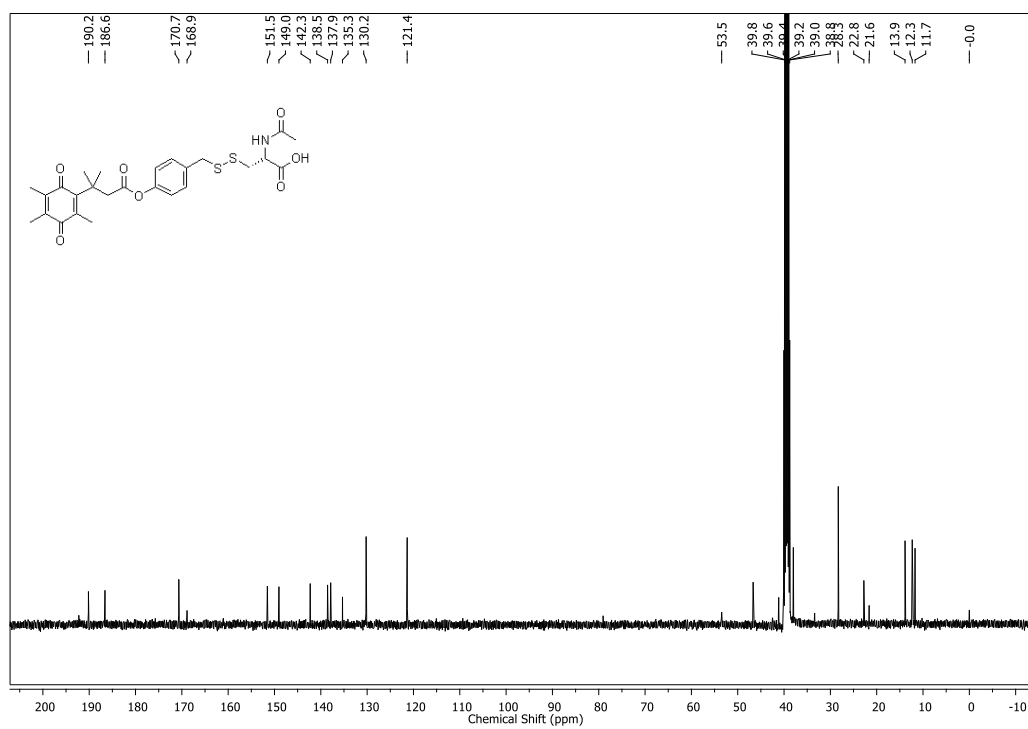
Human colorectal adenocarcinoma, DLD-1 cells were seeded in a 10 cm plate in RPMI media supplemented with 10% FBS (fetal bovine serum) and 1% antibiotic solution and

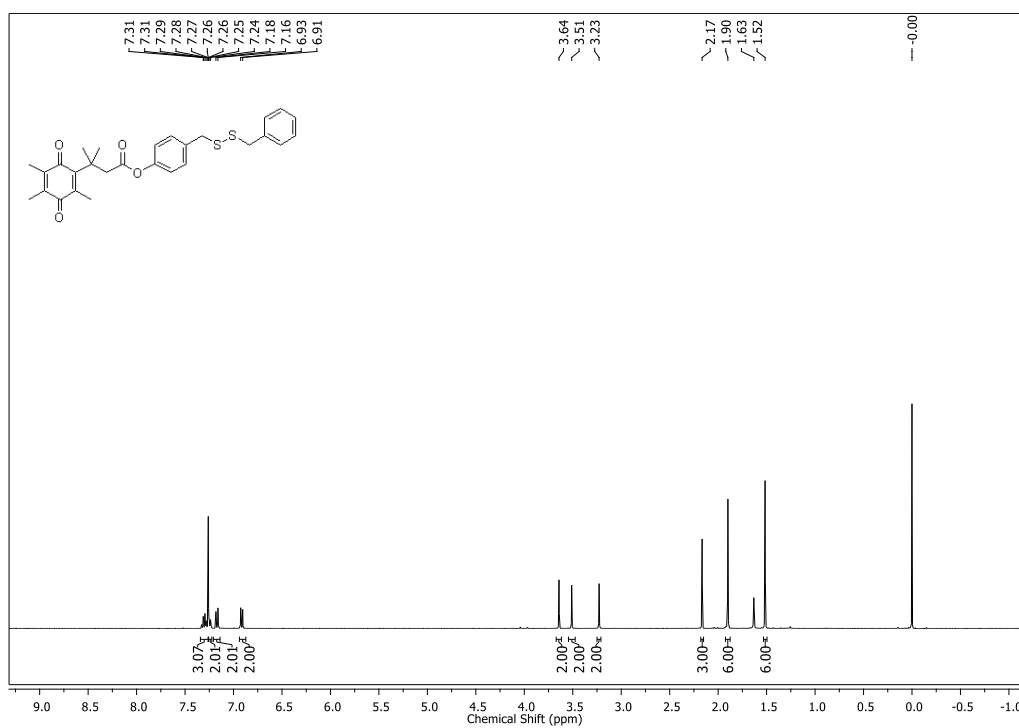
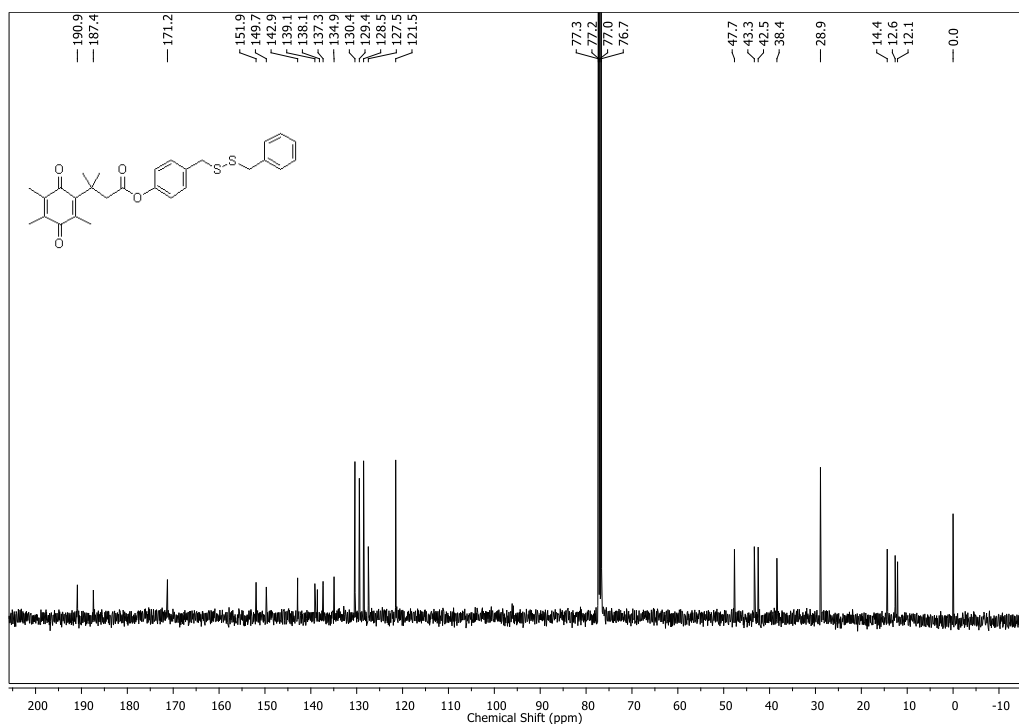
incubated in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂ at 37 °C. After the plate was confluent, the old media was removed and fresh media was added containing compound **35a** (50 uM). The cells were incubated with compound for 1 h at 37 °C. Next, the cells were scraped off and centrifuged to form a pellet. The pellet formed was re-dissolved in PBS (1X) and centrifuged. The pellet was re-suspended in 200 µL of MeOH and vortexed vigorously to lyse the cells. The cell lysate was again centrifuged and the supernatant was injected into HPLC after filtration.

4.2.4.4. Protection against oxidative stress:

Human colon adenocarcinoma cells DLD-1 were seeded in a 96-well plate with 10⁴ cells/well in RPMI media supplemented with 10% FBS (fetal bovine serum) and 1% antibiotic solution and incubated in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂ at 37 °C for 16 h. Stock solutions of compounds were prepared in RPMI with final concentration of DMSO not exceeding 0.5%. After 16 h, the cells were co-treated with different concentrations of the compound and JCHD (15 µM). The cells were incubated for 24 h at 37 °C. The media was removed after 24 h and the cells were treated with 3-(4, 5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2, 5-diphenyl tetrazolium bromide (MTT) at a concentration of 0.5 mg/mL. A stock solution of MTT was prepared by dissolving 3.5 mg in 7 mL RPMI media and 100 mL of this stock was added to each well. After incubating at 37 °C for 4 h, the media was carefully removed and 100 µL of DMSO was added to each well. Absorbance at 570 nm was recorded using a microplate reader (Thermo Scientific Varioskan) to estimate the cell viability.¹⁴

4.2.5. Spectra:

 ^1H NMR (DMSO- d_6 , 400 MHz) of compound **35a** ^{13}C NMR (DMSO- d_6 , 100 MHz) of compound **35a**

^1H NMR (CDCl_3 , 400 MHz) of compound **35b** ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3 , 100 MHz) of compound **35b**

4.2.6. References:

- (1) Bora, P.; Chauhan, P.; Pardeshi, K. A.; Chakrapani, H. *RSC Adv.* **2018**, *8*, 27359.
- (2) Filipovic, M. R.; Zivanovic, J.; Alvarez, B.; Banerjee, R. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 1253.
- (3) Vandiver, M. S.; Paul, B. D.; Xu, R.; Karuppagounder, S.; Rao, F.; Snowman, A. M.; Ko, H. S.; Lee, Y. I.; Dawson, V. L.; Dawson, T. M.; Sen, N.; Snyder, S. H. *Nat. Commun.* **2013**, *4*, 1626.
- (4) Paul, B. D.; Snyder, S. H. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2012**, *13*, 499.
- (5) Zhang, D.; Macinkovic, I.; Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Pan, J.; Park, C.-M.; Carroll, K. S.; Filipovic, M. R.; Xian, M. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2014**, *53*, 575.
- (6) Mishanina, T. V.; Libiad, M.; Banerjee, R. *Nat. chem. biol.* **2015**, *11*, 457.
- (7) Yadav, P. K.; Martinov, M.; Vitvitsky, V.; Seravalli, J.; Wedmann, R.; Filipovic, M. R.; Banerjee, R. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 289.
- (8) Ida, T.; Sawa, T.; Ihara, H.; Tsuchiya, Y.; Watanabe, Y.; Kumagai, Y.; Suematsu, M.; Motohashi, H.; Fujii, S.; Matsunaga, T.; Yamamoto, M.; Ono, K.; Devarie-Baez, N. O.; Xian, M.; Fukuto, J. M.; Akaike, T. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014**, *111*, 7606.
- (9) Kang, J.; Xu, S.; Radford, M. N.; Zhang, W.; Kelly, S. S.; Day, J. J.; Xian, M. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2018**, *57*, 5893.
- (10) Park, C.-M.; Johnson, B. A.; Duan, J.; Park, J.-J.; Day, J. J.; Gang, D.; Qian, W.-J.; Xian, M. *Org. Lett.* **2016**, *18*, 904.
- (11) Zheng, Y.; Yu, B.; Li, Z.; Yuan, Z.; Organ, C. L.; Trivedi, R. K.; Wang, S.; Lefer, D. J.; Wang, B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2017**, *56*, 11749.
- (12) Yuan, Z.; Zheng, Y.; Yu, B.; Wang, S.; Yang, X.; Wang, B. *Org. Lett.* **2018**, *20*, 6364.
- (13) Powell, C. R.; Dillon, K. M.; Wang, Y.; Carrazzone, R. J.; Matson, J. B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2018**, *57*, 6324.
- (14) Bora, P.; Chauhan, P.; Manna, S.; Chakrapani, H. *Org. Lett.* **2018**, *20*, 7916.
- (15) Biscans, A.; Rouanet, S.; Vasseur, J.-J.; Dupouy, C.; Debart, F. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2016**, *14*, 7010.

Synopsis

Towards Targeted and Tunable Release of Hydrogen Sulfide

Chapter 1: Introduction

Hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) has emerged as an important gaseous signaling molecule along with nitric oxide (NO) and carbon monoxide (CO). H_2S is now known to play a critical role in human health and disease. Endogenous production of H_2S from cysteine and homocysteine, largely depends on the activity of three enzymes – cystathionine- β -synthase (CBS), cystathionine- γ -lyase (CSE) and 3-mercaptopyruvate sulfur transferase (3-MST) (Figure 1). Endogenously produced H_2S regulates the homeostasis of various physiological functions like neuronal, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, renal etc. The increased physiological relevance of H_2S makes it a potent therapeutic agent. Both endogenous and exogenous administration of H_2S has shown protective effects against diseases like myocardial ischemia injury, neuronal or gastrointestinal disorders suggesting that modulating the levels of H_2S within cells has tremendous impact on disease biology.¹⁻⁴

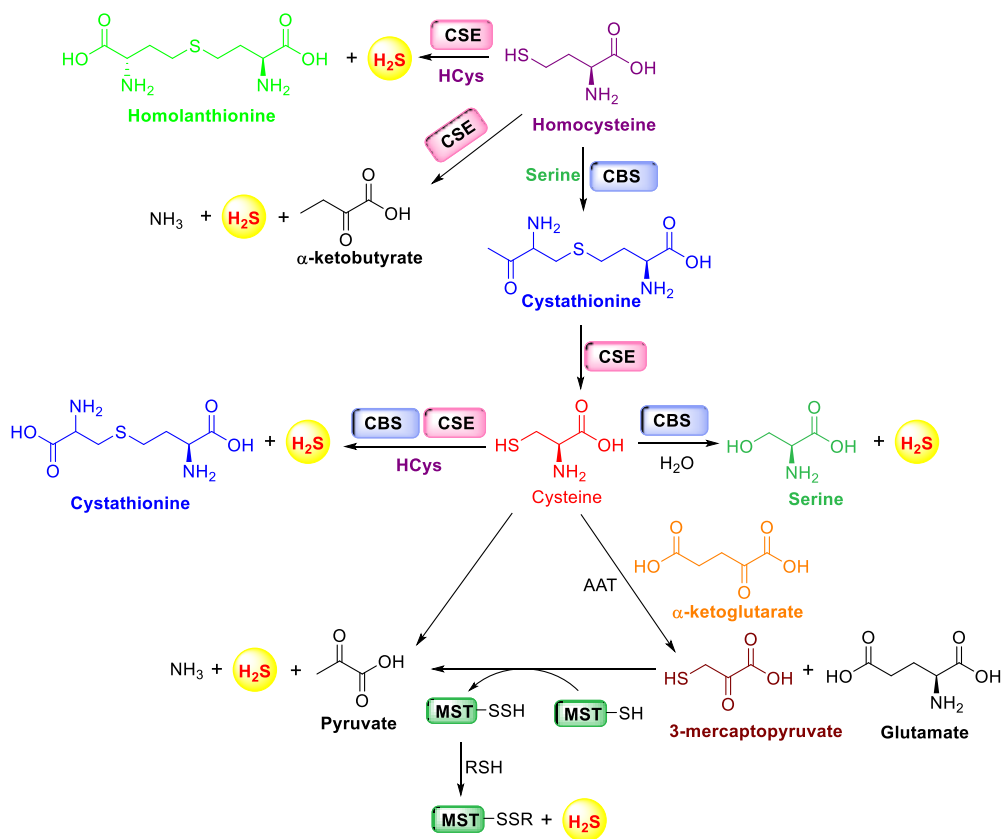
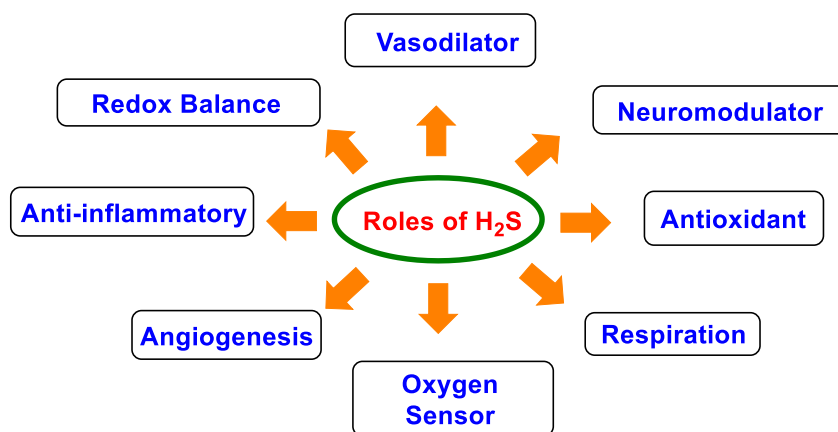


Figure 1. Biosynthesis of H₂S.

H₂S maintains the redox homeostasis of various systems in the human body which include neuronal, cardiovascular, respiratory, renal, gastrointestinal, liver and reproductive systems.^{1,2} Lipid soluble nature of H₂S allows easy diffusion through the plasma membrane to reach its molecular targets either on the plasma membrane, cytosol or any intracellular organelle.³ The ubiquitous nature of this gasotransmitter underscores a wide range of physiological roles played by H₂S (Figure 2). The vasodilatory effects of H₂S are attributable to the activation of ATP sensitive potassium (K_{ATP}) channels through persulfidation of the Cys6 and Cys26 residues of the sulfonylurea receptor 1 (SUR1) subunit of K_{ATP} channel complex.^{1,5} H₂S forms a part of the anti-oxidant machinery of a cell and thus helps in maintaining the redox homeostasis. Persulfidation of Cys151 residue of Kelch-like ECH- associated protein 1 (KEAP1) initiates the dissociation of nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2 (NRF2) from KEAP1. NRF2 is then translocated to the nucleus where it binds to the antioxidant response element (ARE) and increases the transcription of anti-oxidant genes such as NQO1, HO-1, or GST. This leads to an increase in the glutathione (GSH) levels which is likely responsible for the beneficial effects of H₂S.⁶

**Figure 2.** Physiological roles of H₂S.

H₂S has a tremendous impact on disease biology. Various diseases such as cardiovascular, endocrinal, neurodegenerative disorders, gastrointestinal diseases or liver diseases, etc are associated with an abnormal decrease in the endogenous levels of H₂S. Thus, exogenous administration of H₂S has shown beneficial effects under these conditions. For example, Parkinson's disease (PD) is a neurodegenerative disorder associated with elevated levels of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species.

Nitrosylation of cysteine residues of parkin inactivates its catalytic activity thereby leading to Parkinson's disease.^{7,8} Exogenous administration of H₂S under such condition, induces persulfidation of the cysteine residues of parkin which re-instates its activity and thus acts as a neuroprotective agent (Figure 3). Beneficial roles of H₂S in rodent models of PD have also been demonstrated previously.⁹⁻¹¹ This forms an important example of H₂S based therapeutics.

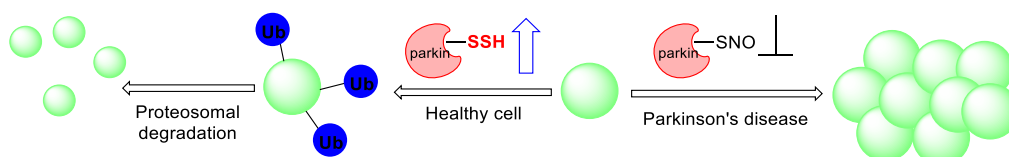


Figure 3. Persulfidation in a model of Parkinson's disease.

However, the therapeutic effects of H₂S largely depend on the concentration and the rate of release. For example, H₂S exerts both pro and anti-inflammatory effects depending on the rate of release.¹² P.K. Moore and co-workers have demonstrated the effects of the rate of release of H₂S in a model of inflammation. NaSH, fast releasing H₂S donor, showed pro-inflammatory effects by increasing the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines. On the other GYY4137, a slow releasing H₂S donor showed opposite effects against LPS induced inflammation in RAW macrophages. The apparent discrepancy is a testament to the pro- versus anti-inflammatory effects of H₂S (Figure 4).¹³

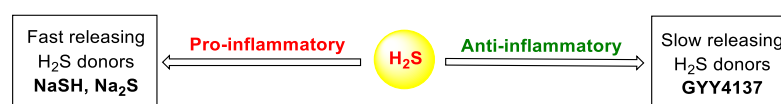


Figure 4. Pro and anti-inflammatory effects of H₂S.

The role of H₂S in diseases such as cancer is also controversial with both pro- and anti-cancer effects reported. However, Moore and co-workers have shown that treating cancer cells with relatively higher concentrations of H₂S leads to uncontrolled intracellular acidification which suppresses the growth of cancer cells and thus induces cell cycle arrest followed by apoptosis.^{14,15} With growing therapeutic importance of H₂S, methodologies to achieve controlled generation and dissipation of H₂S assume utmost importance. Due to its gaseous nature, controlled and site directed delivery of H₂S is challenging. Delivery of gaseous species can be achieved by

masking them in the form of inorganic or organic compounds which dissociate to generate the gas. These molecules are known as ‘H₂S donors’ and can be broadly classified into three categories – naturally occurring H₂S donors, hydrolysis based H₂S donors and triggerable H₂S donors. Naturally occurring donors are organic polysulfides such as diallyl sulphide (DAS), diallyl disulfide (DADS) and diallyl trisulfide (DATS) which release H₂S upon reaction with thiols. Non-triggerable donors include NaSH, GYY4137, ADT-OH or Lawesson’s reagent. Spontaneous release of H₂S from these donors and lack of appropriate negative controls limits their use. Triggerable donors include thiol activated donors, light activated donors, enzyme activated donors or pH controlled release of H₂S. However, none of the aforementioned donors are capable of achieving site directed delivery of H₂S. Also, modulating the rate of H₂S after activation by an external stimulus still remains a challenge (Figure 5).

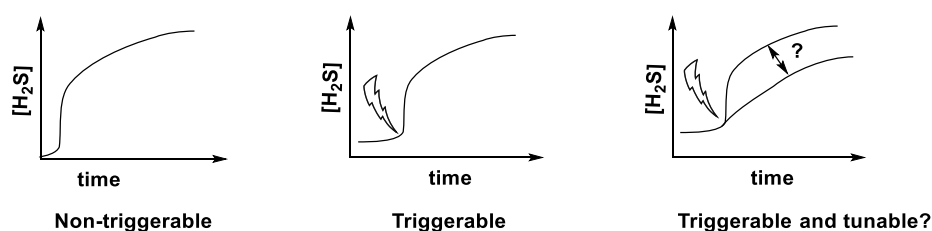
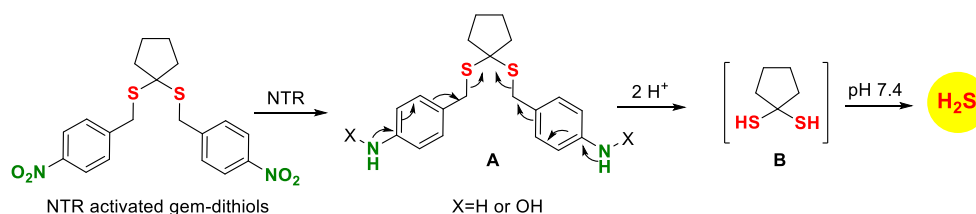


Figure 5. Categories of H₂S donors

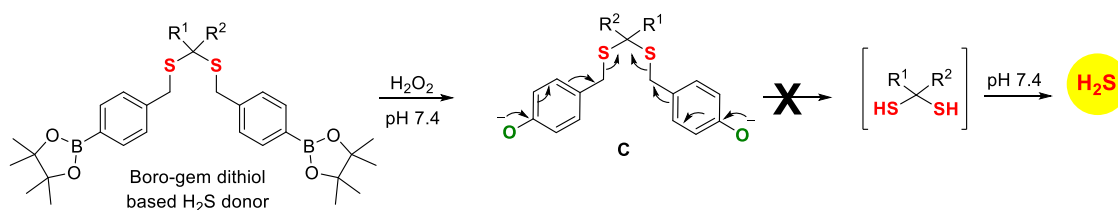
Nitroreductase (NTR) activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors have been reported by our group to achieve bacteria targeted delivery of H₂S. The role of H₂S in antibiotic resistance has been studied using these donors. The nitrobenzyl group upon reduction by NTR forms an intermediate **A** which further dissociates to form geminal dithiol **B**. The gem-dithiol so formed readily hydrolysis to release 2 moles of H₂S (Scheme 1).¹⁶



Scheme 1. Nitroreductase (NTR) activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors

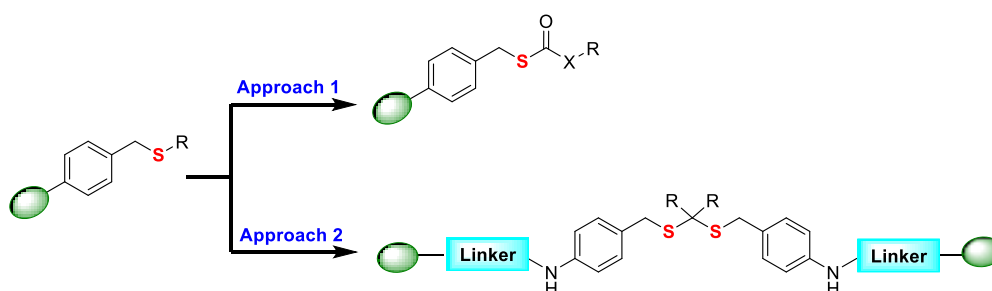
Using this strategy, we proposed to synthesize ROS activated H₂S donors by replacing nitro group with boronate ester.¹⁷ It was hypothesised that boro-gem dithiol would

react with H_2O_2 to release an intermediate **C** which would further undergo fragmentation to release 2 moles of H_2S . However, intermediate **C** was found to be stable in buffer and no further dissociation to release H_2S was observed (Scheme 2). The stability of intermediate **C** was attributable to the poor leaving group ability of thiols due to which affects the cleavage of C-S. Also, high electronegativity of 'O' compared to 'N' might hinder the process of delocalisation of electrons to release thiol. Thus, both the reasons could contribute to the inefficient release of H_2S from boro-gem dithiol based H_2S donors.



Scheme 2. ROS activated gem-dithiol based H_2S donor

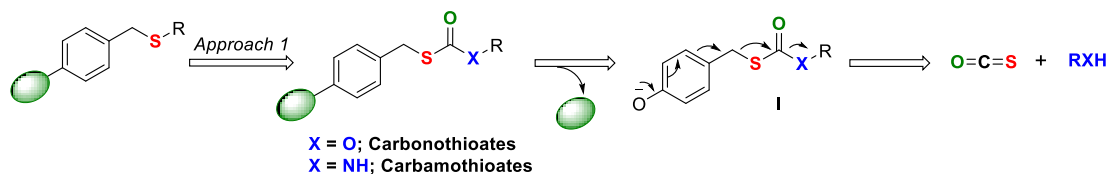
Thus based on the results obtained, the strategy to release H_2S was modified. In order to facilitate the process of thiol release via cleaving of the C-S bond, we propose to decrease the $\text{p}K_a$ of the thiol which could increase its leaving group ability. In the second approach, we propose to introduce a self immolative linker which would allow the formation of intermediate **A** and thus, enable the release of 2 moles of H_2S in the presence of ROS (Scheme 3).



Scheme 3. Two approaches for H_2S delivery.

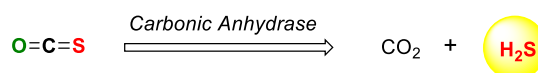
In approach 1, we designed scaffolds by fixating carbonyl group next to 'SH' with 'X' as a leaving group. The scaffolds are termed as carbonothioates with alcohols as leaving group ($\text{X} = \text{O}$) and carbamothioates ($\text{X} = \text{NH}$) for amines as leaving group. The proposed mechanism of H_2S release from the scaffolds is as follows: compound

upon activation by an external stimulus releases an intermediate **I** which further dissociates to release carbonyl sulfide (COS) gas and the leaving group alcohol (X = O) or amine (X = NH) (Scheme 4).



Scheme 4. Proposed mechanism of COS release from approach 1.

Carbonyl sulfide (COS) thus formed is readily hydrolysed to H_2S by the action of carbonic anhydrase (CA), a widely prevalent enzyme in a mammalian system (Scheme 5).¹⁸ Thus, COS produced from dissociation of carbonothioates or carbamothioates can act as surrogate for H_2S release.



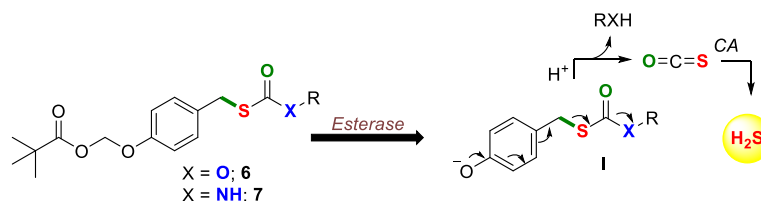
Scheme 5. COS is hydrolysed to H_2S by carbonic anhydrase.

In **chapter 2**, esterase activated carbonothioates and carbamothioates based H_2S donors are presented. Esterase is considered for the preliminary studies due to the wide occurrence of the enzyme in nearly all the cells which would be useful in understanding the biology of H_2S . Esterase cleaves the ester bond to release an intermediate which further dissociates to generate COS and a leaving group. COS produced is further hydrolysed to H_2S . The nature of the leaving group X may affect the release of COS and hence could modulate the rate of H_2S release. In **chapter 3.1**, ROS triggered COS/ H_2S delivery is proposed. Amine is fixed as the leaving group in this series for modulating the release of H_2S . The versatility of the scaffold is demonstrated by conjugating it with a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAID) for the delivery of H_2S -NSAID hybrid donors. In **chapter 3.2**, we propose to follow approach 2 to achieve ROS triggered delivery of H_2S with increased payload of the gaseous species. The scaffold allows the release of two moles of H_2S per mole of the donor and therefore can be utilized to study the anti-cancer effects of H_2S . In **chapter 4.1**, colon targeted delivery of H_2S and H_2S -NSAID hybrid donors is proposed by using NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase (NQO1) as a trigger. NQO1 is a $2 e^-$ reducing cytosolic enzyme which reduces quinones to hydroquinones. Thus,

bio-reductively activated H_2S and H_2S -mesalamine hybrid molecules for targeted delivery towards colon are prepared. Finally, in **chapter 4.2**, the effect of pK_a of thiols on their leaving group ability is further investigated. Perthiols or persulfides (RSSH) are biologically relevant reactive sulfur species containing each sulfur in -1 oxidation state. H_2S forms cysteine persulfides as a part of its signalling mechanism. The lower bond dissociation energy of S-H bond in perthiols (70 kcal mol^{-1}) compared to corresponding thiol (92 kcal mol^{-1}) makes them more acidic than their corresponding thiols. Thus, the pK_a of perthiols is approximately 2 units lower than thiols.³ Therefore, ability of the scaffold to release persulfides is elucidated in the final chapter.

Chapter 2: Esterase activated COS/ H_2S donors:

In chapter 2 esterase activated COS/ H_2S donors were synthesized using approach 1. Esterase was used as a trigger for the preliminary studies to establish the release of COS from carbonothioates ($\text{X} = \text{O}$) and carbamothioate ($\text{X} = \text{NH}$) based scaffolds. The nature of leaving group X would determine the release of H_2S . Esterase hydrolysis the ester bond followed by a rapid release of formaldehyde to form intermediate **I**. The intermediate further dissociates to generate COS which is hydrolysed to produce H_2S by carbonic anhydrase (CA) (Scheme 6).



Scheme 6. Proposed mechanism for esterase activated COS/ H_2S donors.

Six donors were synthesized in this series with varying pK_a values. The three carbonothioates that were synthesized had following leaving groups: compound **6a** was synthesized with *p*-nitrophenol as a leaving group; compound **6b** had phenol as a leaving group and compound **6c** had benzyl alcohol as a leaving group. In case of carbamothioates, compound **7a** had aniline as a leaving group, **7b** had *p*-anisidine as a leaving group and compound **7c** had benzyl amine as leaving group.

First the production of COS from the scaffolds was elucidated using mass spectrometry. Compound **6a** upon incubation with esterase (ES) showed a mass peak

corresponding to the protonated form of COS (Figure 6). This was in accordance with the previous reports.¹⁹

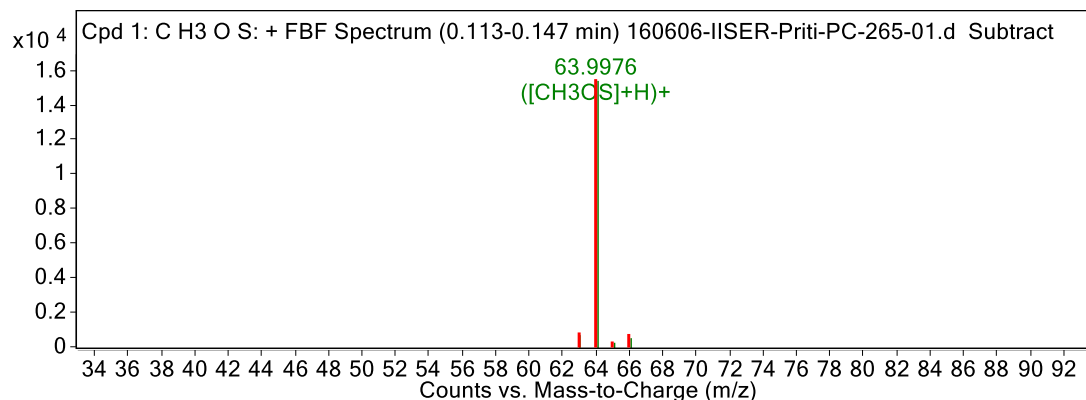


Figure 6. Detection of COS by mass spectrometry.

The compounds were tested for their ability to produce H_2S using dansyl azide as H_2S selective probe. Dansyl azide ($Dn-N_3$) reacts with H_2S to form dansyl amine ($Dn-NH_2$) which is fluorescent. All the compounds showed a signal corresponding to the formation of $Dn-NH_2$ (excitation 340 nm, emission 535 nm) in the presence of esterase and CA. No signal for $Dn-NH_2$ formation was observed with compound **4** which lacked the ability to produce COS (Figure 7).

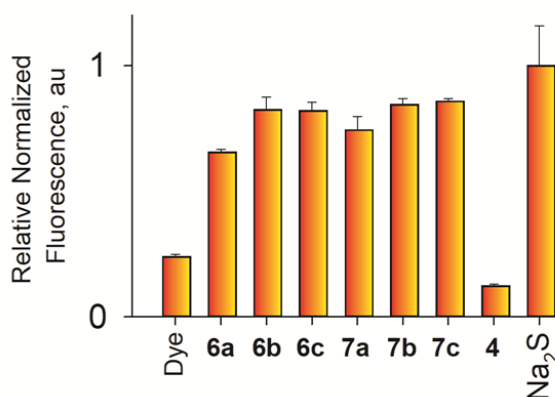


Figure 7. Detection of H_2S from esterase sensitive COS/ H_2S donors using $Dn-N_3$.

The generation of H_2S from the reported scaffolds was also evaluated using independent techniques such as lead acetate paper test, sulfide selective electrode and methylene blue assay.

H_2S formation from compound **6a** was monitored using sulfide selective electrode. Compound **6a** was incubated with CA in buffer (pH 7.4) at 37 °C. A significant

increase in the current corresponding to the formation of H₂S was observed upon addition of ES (marked by the arrow) (Figure 8).

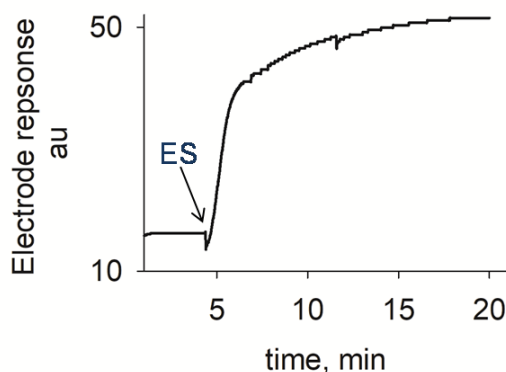


Figure 8. Detection of H₂S using sulfide selective electrode from compound **6a**.

Next, the kinetics of H₂S release from carbonothioates was monitored using Dn-N₃ based fluorescent method. Although the difference in the pK_a values of the leaving groups was significant, yet the differences in the rates of H₂S release from the carbonothioates were not found to be significant in magnitude. This was possibly because of the instability of carbonothioate core towards ES which cleaves it to give free thiol which also reduced Dn-N₃ to Dn-NH₂. Thus, carbonothioates were incapable of modulating the rate of release of H₂S.

Table 1. Rates of H₂S production from carbonothioates (**6a** - **6c**) using Dn-N₃ method.

Compd	R	<i>k</i> , min ⁻¹	Rel. Rate	pK _a
6a	4-NO ₂ Ph	0.042	1	7.2
6b	Ph	0.040	0.95	9.9
6c	PhCH ₂	0.039	0.93	14.4

Next, the kinetics of H₂S release was monitored with carbamothioate scaffolds using Dn-N₃ based method. Compounds were incubated with ES, CA and Dn-N₃ in pH 7.4 buffer at 37 °C. The formation of Dn-NH₂ was followed at excitation 340 nm and emission 535 nm. Compounds **7a** (aniline as leaving group, pK_aH = 4.6) and **7b** (*p*-anisidine as leaving group, pK_aH = 5.2) showed a similar rate of H₂S production, however, compound **7c**, with benzyl amine as a leaving group (pK_aH = 9.1) showed a

slightly decreased rate of H₂S release (Figure 9, Table 2). This suggested that basicity of amine was playing a role in modulating the rate of generation of H₂S. This laid a strong foundation to further investigate the effect of basicity of amine on the rate of H₂S production.

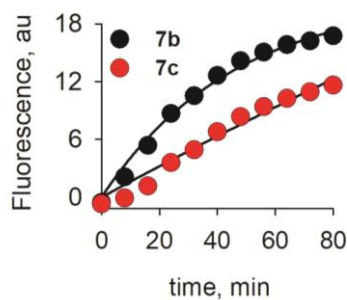


Figure 9. H₂S release profile for compounds **7b** and **7c** using Dn-N₃ probe.

Table 2. Rates of H₂S production from carbamothioates (**7a** - **7c**) using Dn-N₃ method.

Compd	R	k_s , min ⁻¹	Rel. Rate	pK _a H
7a	Ph	0.031	0.97	4.6
7b	4-OMePh	0.032	1	5.2
7c	PhCH ₂	0.014	0.44	9.1

The observed difference in the rates of H₂S release from compound **7b** and **7c** were confirmed by HPLC analysis where decomposition of the intermediate formed after the reaction of compounds with ES was followed. Also, the rate of generation of H₂S from **7b** and **7c** was monitored using methylene blue assay. The formation of methylene blue complex was monitored by measuring the absorbance at 676 nm. Compounds were treated with ES and CA at 37 °C in buffer. An aliquot of the reaction mixture was treated with methylene blue reagents (*N,N*-*p*-phenylene diamine, FeCl₃) and the absorbance was measured at 676 nm. Compound **7b** showed a saturation of signal for H₂S released after 1 h of incubation whereas the signal for H₂S release from compound **7c** continuously increased for a period of 4 h. This clearly indicated that the rate of H₂S release can be tuned using carbamothioate based scaffolds. Also, the scaffold can be utilised for the delivery of H₂S-drug hybrids.

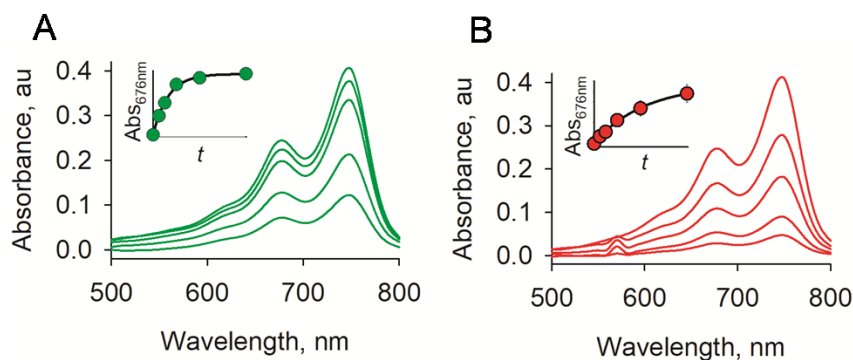


Figure 10. a) Methylene blue profile for compound **7b** obtained over a period of 4 h at different time intervals – 15 min, 30 min, 60 min, 120 min and 240 min. b) Methylene blue profile obtained for compound **7c** over a period of 4 h.

Finally, the compounds were tested for cytotoxicity in human breast cancer, MCF-7 cells for 24 h using standard MTT assay. Compounds were found to be well tolerated by cells at 50 μM concentration. Also, the ability of the donors to produce H_2S within cells was evaluated using NBD-Fluorescein, a H_2S selective probe. A dose dependent increase in the fluorescent signal corresponding to the release of H_2S was observed upon incubating MCF-7 cells with compound **7b** (Figure 11).

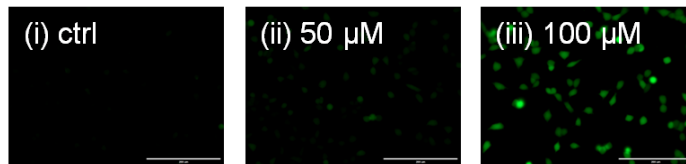
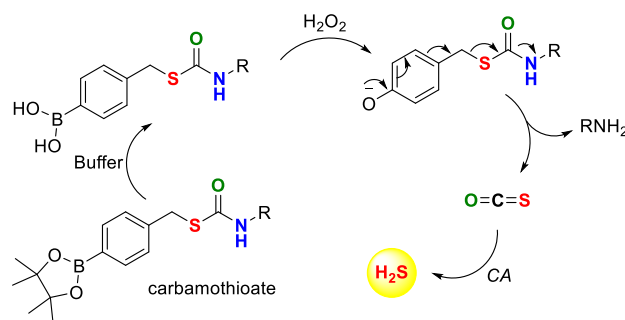


Figure 11. Cell Viability assay for cytotoxicity of H_2S donor motifs in MCF-7 cells.

CHAPTER 3.1: ROS triggered COS/ H_2S donors for targeted and tunable release

Most of the diseases such as cardiovascular, neuronal, gastrointestinal or inflammation, are associated with increased levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS). H_2S is a part of the anti-oxidant machinery of a cell and therefore achieving ROS triggered delivery of H_2S may have beneficial effects.^{1,4} However, the therapeutic role of H_2S largely depends on the concentration and the rate at which it is produced.²⁰ For example, the rate at which H_2S is released monitors the anti-inflammatory effects of H_2S . Fast releasing H_2S donor (NaSH) shows pro-inflammatory effects whereas a slow releasing H_2S donors (GYY4137) shows anti-inflammatory response.¹³ Therefore, tools to understand the complex effects of H_2S on inflammatory responses are needed. In chapter 3.1, we propose to design ROS activated COS/ H_2S donors with

tunable release of H₂S. Based on the results obtained in chapter 2, we propose to use carbamothioates for obtaining tunable release of H₂S. Boronate ester is used as a trigger for ROS activated delivery of H₂S. It is proposed that compounds upon activation by H₂O₂ release an intermediate which further dissociates to release COS. In this chapter we establish that the release of COS is dependent on the basicity of the amine group.



Scheme 7. ROS triggered delivery of COS/H₂S donors

ROS activated carbamothioate based COS/H₂S donors were synthesized in this series with varying pK_aH values of the amines (Figure 12).

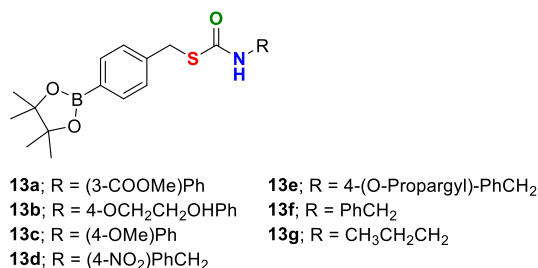


Figure 12. ROS activated COS/H₂S donors

Next, the kinetics of H₂S release was monitored using methylene blue assay. Compounds were incubated with H₂O₂ (10 eq) and CA in buffer (pH 7.4, 10 μM DTPA) at 37 °C. An aliquot of the reaction mixture was removed and treated with methylene blue reagents for 30 min followed by measuring the absorbance at 676 nm. Compound **13a** with pK_aH value of 4.75 was found to have faster rate of H₂S production compared to compound **13g** with pK_aH value of 10.53 (Figure 13).

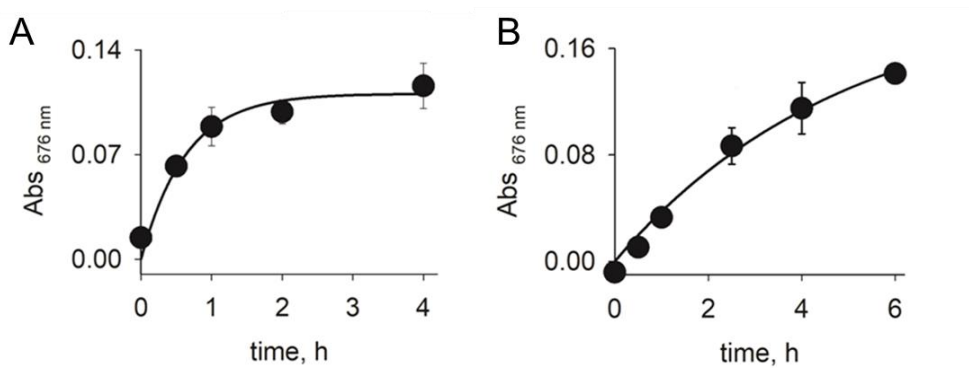


Figure 13. Representative H₂S release plots using methylene blue assay. a) H₂S release plot for compound **13a**. b) H₂S release plot for compound **13g**.

The relative rates of the H₂S generation were calculated with compound **13c** as the fastest donor (Table 3). All the aniline based donors (**13a-13c**) with lower pK_aH values were found to have faster rate of H₂S generation compared to benzyl amine based donors (**13d-13f**). Compound **13g** with propylamine as the leaving group showed lowest relative rate of H₂S generation. Thus, the compounds reported herein, can vary the half-lives of H₂S generation from 24 min to 204 min.

Table 3. Rates of H₂S generation from compounds **13a-13g**.

entry	compd	pK _a H	<i>k</i> , min ⁻¹	<i>t</i> _{1/2} , min	relative rate
1.	13a	4.75	0.026	26.7	0.90
2.	13b	5.03	0.017	40.8	0.59
3.	13c	5.34	0.029	23.9	1.00
4.	13d	8.36	0.004	173.3	0.14
5.	13e	9.18	0.0045	154.0	0.16
6.	13f	9.34	0.0049	141.4	0.17
7.	13g	10.53	0.0034	203.8	0.12

A good correlation was observed when the obtained relative rates were plotted against the pK_aH values of the amines into a linear regression analysis (Figure 14). This suggested the rate of generation of H₂S from carbamothioates can be monitored by varying the basicity of the amines.

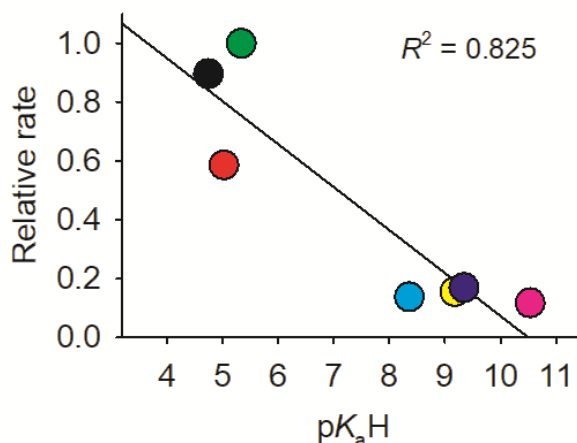
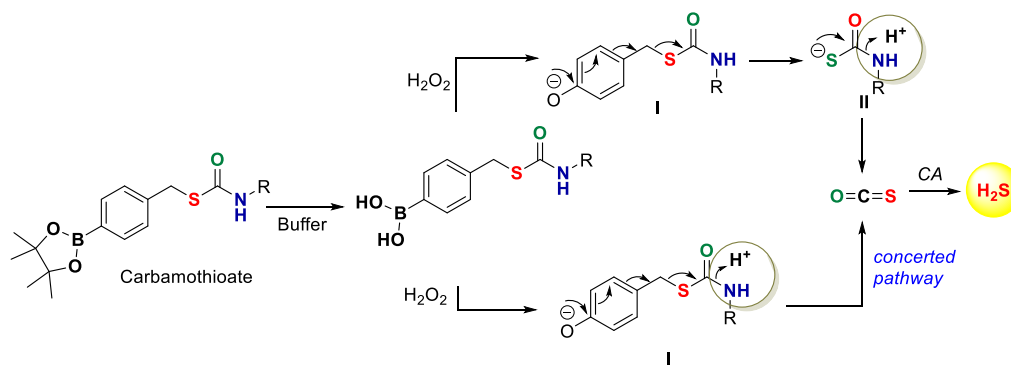


Figure 14. Linear regression analysis of pK_aH of amines v/s observed relative rates.

Next the mechanism of H_2S release from the proposed carbamothioate scaffolds was elucidated. It is assumed that compounds upon incubation in buffer is hydrolysed to form boronic acids. Boronic acids formed could react with H_2O_2 and follow two pathways for the release of COS. In pathway 1, intermediate **I** formed could further decompose to release an intermediate **II** which in turn dissociates to release COS. Another possibility is the release of COS from intermediate **I** by following a concerted pathway (Scheme 8).



Scheme 8. Possible pathways of release of COS from ROS activated H_2S donors.

In order to differentiate between the possible pathways, we followed the decomposition of compound **13g** in DMSO: D_2O mixture in the presence of H_2O_2 using 1H NMR. Compound reacted with H_2O_2 to form phenolate intermediate **I** (Scheme 9). A complete conversion to the intermediate **I** was observed within 30 min of incubation which remained intact even after 30 h of incubation. No peaks

corresponding to the formation of free *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol or propylamine were observed in the NMR spectrum (Figure 15).

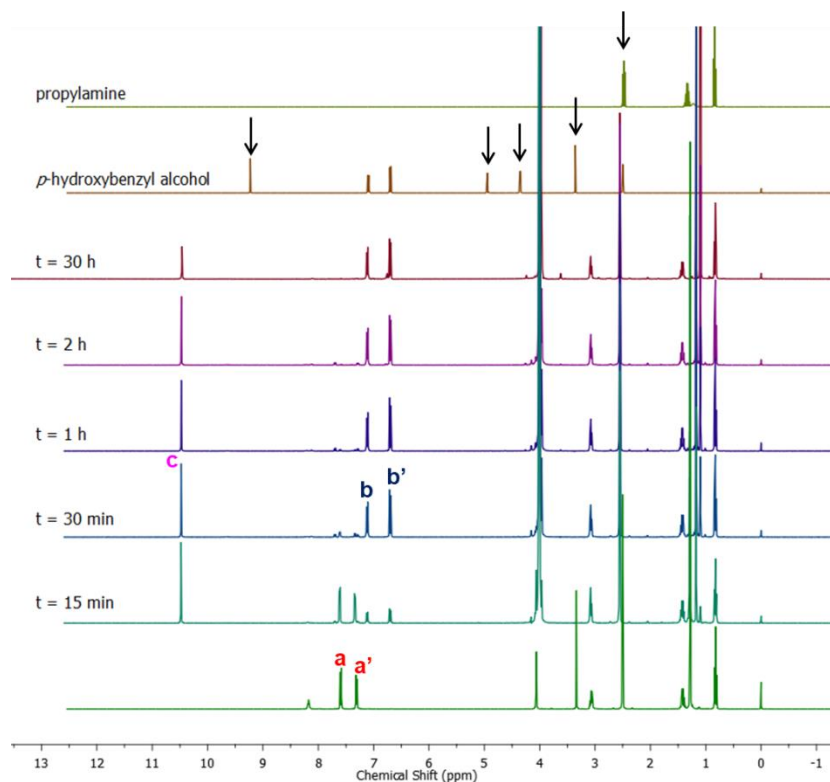
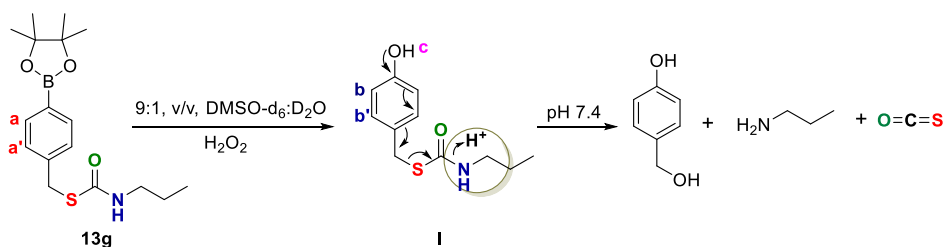


Figure 15. ^1H NMR experiment to follow the decomposition of compound **13g**.

This suggested that the decomposition of intermediate **I** determined the rate of H_2S release. Also, the formation and dissipation of intermediate was followed using HPLC from decomposition of compound **13g** suggesting that the intermediate has UV absorbance properties. Collectively, the data suggested that the intermediate **I** was formed after the reaction of compounds with H_2O_2 which further decomposed to release COS.



Scheme 9. Proposed mechanism of decomposition of compound **13g**.

Finally, the release of H_2S -NSAID hybrid donor was demonstrated using carbamothioate scaffold. Mesalamine is a clinically used drug for the treatment of

colitis. Therefore, the amine functionality of methyl ester derivative of mesalamine was conjugated to give ROS activated H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor, **18**. The release of H₂S from compound **18** in the presence of H₂O₂ was monitored by methylene blue assay (Figure 16). The pseudo first order rate constant of the H₂S release was calculated which was found to follow the trend of linear regression analysis.

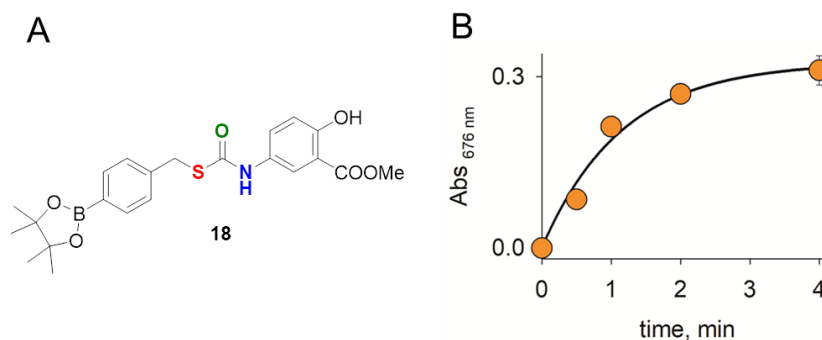
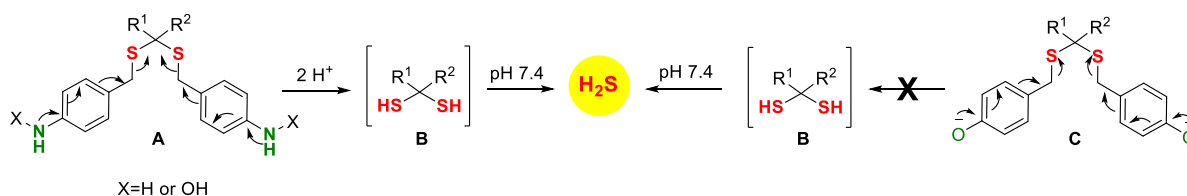


Figure 16. H₂S release from compound **18** (H₂S-NSAID hybrid donor) using methylene blue assay.

CHAPTER 3.2: ROS activated gem-dithiol based H₂S donors

In chapter 3.2, approach 2 was tested to demonstrate the release of H₂S from gem dithiol based scaffolds. The role of H₂S in cancer has been controversial with both pro and anti-cancer effects reported. However, recent reports suggest that increasing the concentration of H₂S within cells can induce apoptosis by increasing intracellular acidification. Thus, achieving cancer targeted delivery with increased payload of H₂S would be useful.

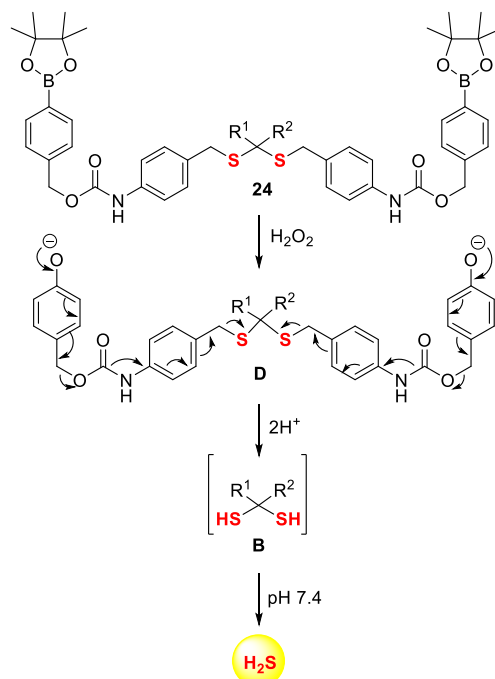
Previous experiments resulted in the hypothesis that intermediate **A** decomposes to give 2 moles of H₂S via formation of intermediate **B**. However, intermediate **C** was found to be stable under these conditions and did not produce H₂S (Scheme 10).



Scheme 10. Proposed mechanism of H₂S release from intermediate **A** and **C**.

Thus, based on these results, we propose to follow approach 2 to design ROS activated gem-dithiol based donor with increased payload of H₂S. It is proposed

compound **24** upon reaction with H_2O_2 forms an intermediate **D** which further decomposes to release 2 moles of H_2S (Scheme 11).



Scheme 11. Proposed mechanism of H_2S release from ROS activated gem dithiol based donor.

The release of H_2S from compound **24** in the presence of H_2O_2 was established using NBD-Fluorescein dye. Compound was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing H_2O_2 (10 eq) and NBD-Fluorescein at 37°C . The release of fluorescein was monitored by measuring the fluorescence at excitation 490 nm and emission at 514 nm. Compound **24** showed a signal corresponding to the release of fluorescein indicating towards the release of H_2S after 21 h of incubation in buffer (Figure 17). However, a slight increase in the fluorescence was also observed when dye was incubated in the presence of H_2O_2 . Also, compound **15**, which served as a negative control also showed a fluorescence signal. Thus, the release of H_2S from compound **24** could not be confirmed in this experiment. The poor solubility of the compound was a major concern due to which H_2S generation from **24** could not be established through any other method. Thus, making a water soluble derivative would be useful to establish the release of H_2S from this scaffold.

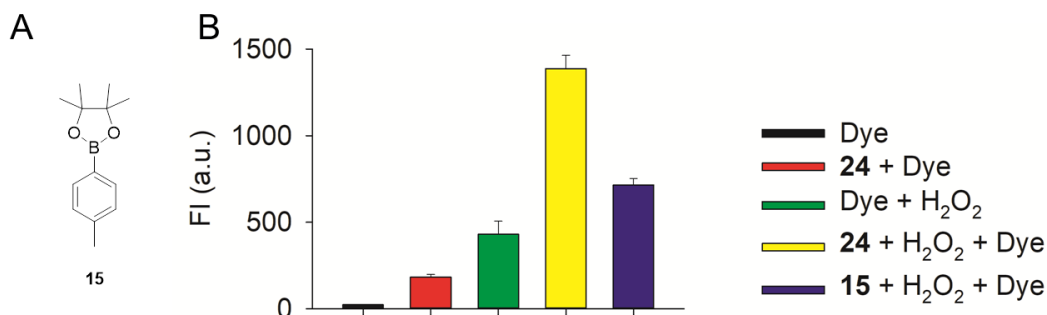


Figure 17. Detection of H₂S release from compound **24** in the presence of H₂O₂ using NBD-Fluorescein dye.

CHAPTER 4.1: NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors

In the chapter 4.1 we propose to design colon targeted H₂S and H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors.²¹⁻²³ Mesalamine as mentioned previously, is a clinically used non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAID) for the treatment of ulcerative colitis.²⁴⁻²⁶ However, the drug is effective only against mild to moderate forms of colitis and becomes ineffective against the severe forms of the disease.²⁷ Wallace and co-workers have reported that ATB-429, which is a H₂S-mesalamine hybrid donor, enhances the anti-inflammatory effects of the parent drug when tested against a mice model of colitis (Figure 18). Also, H₂S released shows protective effects against the tissue damage caused by the excessive usage of NSAIDs. However, the compound produces H₂S spontaneously upon hydrolysis in buffer and therefore provides limited scope of targeted delivery.²³ Also, lack of appropriate controls complicate the conclusions drawn from the experiments.

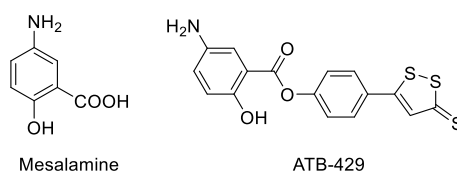
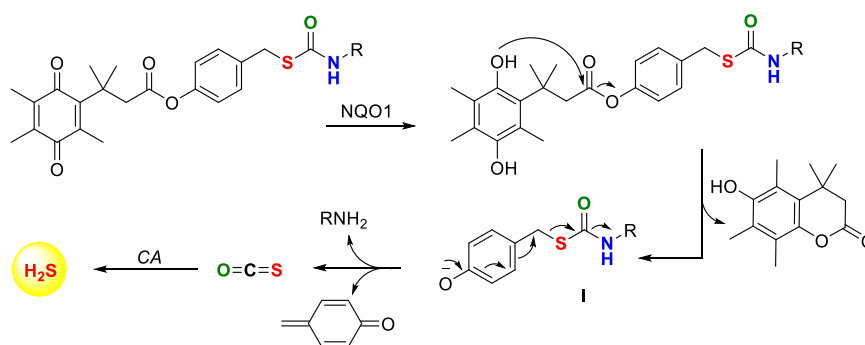


Figure 18. Structures of mesalamine and ATB-429.

NAD(P)H quinone oxidoreductase 1 (NQO1) a two electron reducing cytosolic enzyme which is known to reduce quinones to hydroquinones.^{28,29} Cell specific distribution of NQO1 as detected by immunohistochemistry shows that tissues like respiratory epithelium, thyroid follicle, colonic epithelium has higher expression of NQO1 enzyme.³⁰ Also, the expression of NQO1 goes up under oxidative and

electrophilic stress.^{31,32} Thus, this strategy was utilised for targeted delivery of H₂S and H₂S-NSAID hybrid donors to colon.

It is proposed that NQO1 in the presence of NADH reduces quinone to hydroquinones which is followed by the release of lactone to give intermediate **I**. The intermediate formed further dissociates to release COS which is hydrolysed to H₂S by CA (Scheme 12).



Scheme 12. NQO1 responsive COS/H₂S donors.

Three molecules were synthesized in the series of NQO1 activated COS/H₂S donors. Compound **31a** had mesalamine derivative as the leaving group. Compound **31b** with *p*-anisidine as leaving group served as a fast H₂S donor and compound **31c** with propylamine as leaving group served as slow releasing H₂S donor (Figure 19).

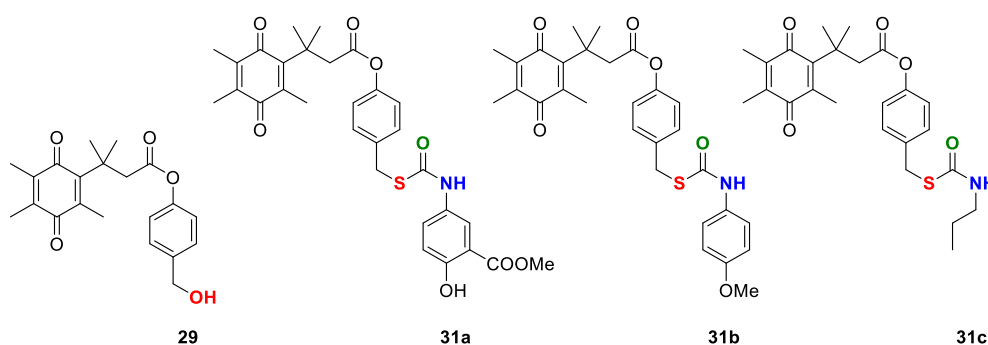


Figure 19. Structures of NQO1 activated compounds used in the study.

The release of H₂S from the scaffolds was demonstrated using methylene blue assay. Compounds were incubated in buffer containing NQO1, NADH and CA at 37 °C for 4 h, following which the reaction mixture was treated with methylene blue reagents. Signal corresponding to the generation of H₂S was observed from all the donors. No signal was observed with compound **29** which served as a negative control. Also, compound **31a** alone did not produce signal for H₂S generation, suggesting that the compounds were stable towards hydrolysis. Interestingly, the signal for H₂S generation was diminished in the presence of compound **32**, dicoumarol, which acts

as an inhibitor of NQO1 enzyme (Figure 20). Thus, the results obtained suggested that the compounds synthesized in the series were stable and selective towards activation by NQO1 enzyme.

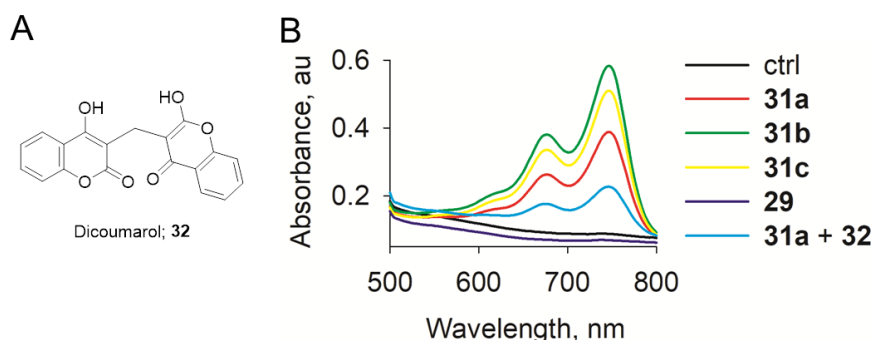


Figure 20. Detection of H₂S from NQO1 activated donors using methylene blue assay.

H₂S acts as a signalling molecule by persulfidating the cysteine residues of a protein. H₂S persulfidates the oxidized cysteine residues (Cys-SOH, Cys-SNO, Cys-SSR) of a protein to form persulfides which are highly reactive in nature. The intracellular persulfidation can be monitored using improved tag switch technique reported previously. Briefly, protein persulfides are blocked by MBST (thiol blocking reagent) to form mixed disulfide which is further reacted with CN-BOT nucleophile to form a thioether bond which is tagged with a fluorescent reporter and can be imaged.

Human colorectal adenocarcinoma, DLD-1 cells were treated with donors (10 μM) for 1 h followed by treatment with MSBT and CN-BOT. Compounds **31a** and **31b** showed enhancement in the fluorescent signal corresponding to the formation of persulfides in cells. However, compound **31c** which was slow releasing H₂S donor showed a diminished signal of persulfide formation (Figure 21). This suggested that the compounds were capable of inducing persulfidation within cells which was dependent on the rate of release of H₂S from the donors. The data obtained was quantified to show the extent of persulfidation induced by the donors (Figure 22). All the donors showed significant enhancement in the fluorescent signal corresponding to the formation of persulfides. Na₂S showed a fluorescent signal comparable to **31c**.

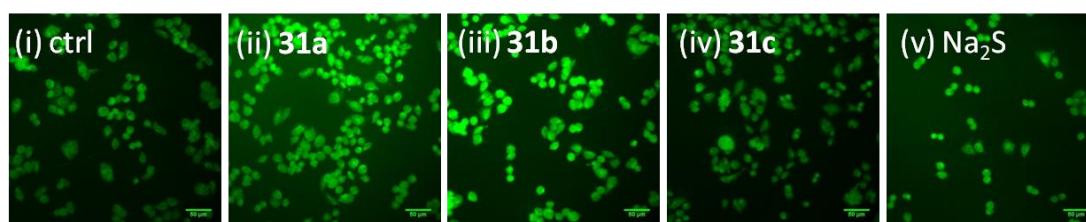


Figure 21. Detection of intracellular persulfidation induced by the donors using improved biotin tag switch technique.

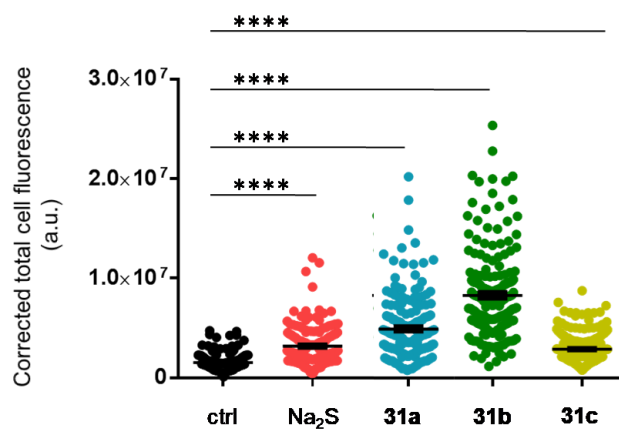


Figure 22. Corrected total cell fluorescence in DLD-1 cells. Persulfidation induced by H₂S donors (**31a**, **31b**, **31c** and Na₂S) within DLD-1 cells imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus.

Next, the cytoprotective effects of the donors was tested against xenobiotic induced oxidative stress. JCHD, a derivative of juglone, is a superoxide generator.

DLD-1 cells were co-treated with JCHD (15 μM) and H₂S donors (50 μM) for a period of 24 h following which the cell viability was monitored using MTT assay. Compounds **31a** and **31b** showed a significant increase in the cell viability compared to JCHD control. Compound **29**, negative control and mesalamine alone were found to ineffective under these conditions. No significant increase in the cell viability was observed with compound **31c** which was a slow releasing H₂S donor (Figure 23a). This could be correlated to the lower extent of persulfidation induced by compound **31c**. No significant toxicity was observed when DLD-1 cells were treated with compounds for 24 h (Figure 23b).

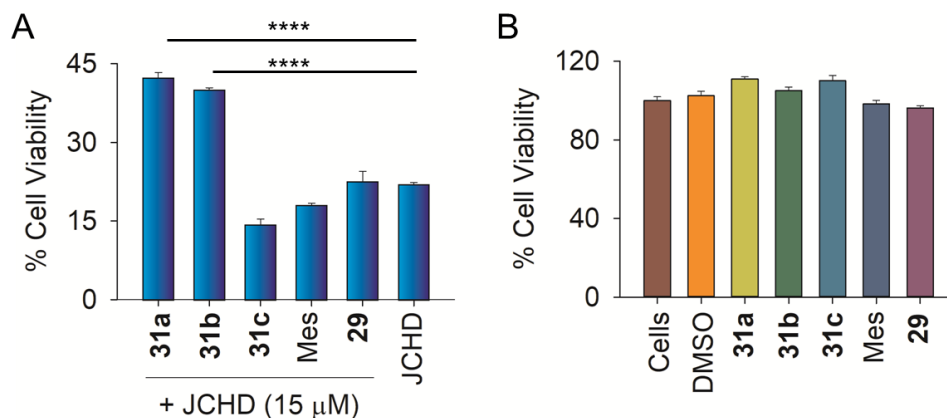


Figure 23. Cytoprotective effects of H₂S donor motifs against JCHD induced toxicity.

Finally, the cytoprotective effects of the compounds were tested in wild-type mouse embryonic fibroblast (WT-MEF) cells with lower expression of NQO1 enzyme. A similar experiment was conducted where cells were co-treated with JCHD (15 μM) and H₂S donors (50 μM) for 24 h. The cell viability was monitored after 24 h using MTT assay. No significant increase in the cell viability was observed from the donors suggesting that the compounds reported herein were selective towards activation by NQO1 enzyme (Figure 24).

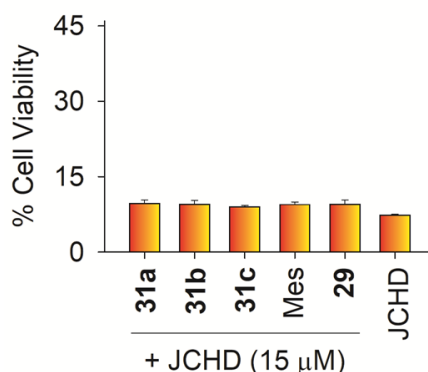
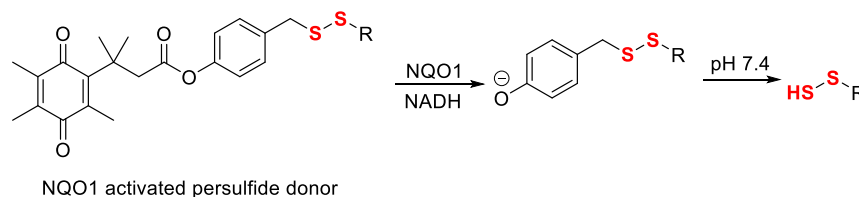


Figure 24. Cytoprotective effects of H₂S donors against JCHD induced toxicity in WT-MEF cells.

CHAPTER 4.2: NQO1 activated persulfide donors

In chapter 4.2, we propose to design NQO1 activated persulfide donors. Persulfides (RSSH) are biologically relevant reactive sulfur species which are generated upon reaction of cysteine residues of a protein by H₂S. The perthiols are more acidic than the corresponding thiol due to their lower bond dissociation energy. Thus, the pK_a values of perthiols are approximately 2 units lower than the corresponding thiols.³

Therefore, we propose to evaluate the ability of the scaffold to release persulfides using NQO1 as a trigger (Scheme 13).



Scheme 13. Proposed mechanism of NQO1 activated persulfide release.

Two compounds were synthesized in this series. Compound **35a** was *N*-acetylcysteine (NAC) based persulfide donor and compound **35b** was benzyl persulfide donor (Figure 25).

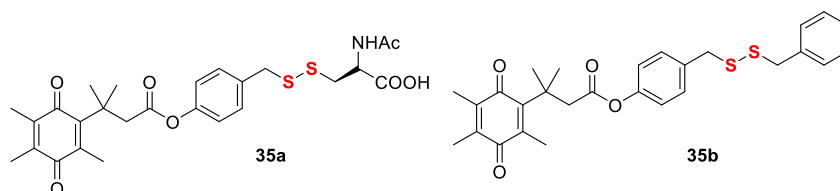


Figure 25. NQO1 activated persulfide donors.

The compounds were tested to produce persulfides in the presence of NQO1 in buffer by HPLC using a previously reported protocol. However, no persulfide formation was observed from the donors. Compound **35a** was incubated with NQO1 in buffer at 37 °C and injected in HPLC. Peak corresponding to the formation of lactone and intermediate were observed. The intermediate formed was stable even after 1 h of incubation at 37 °C. Hence, we tested the decomposition of intermediate in the cell lysate using HPLC. DLD-1 cells were incubated with compound **35a** for 1 h. Next, the cells were lysed using methanol and centrifuged. The supernatant was injected into HPLC after filtration. The intermediate was found to decompose in the cell lysate after 1 h (Figure 26). This indicated that the intermediate formed was unstable in cellular conditions and produced persulfides.

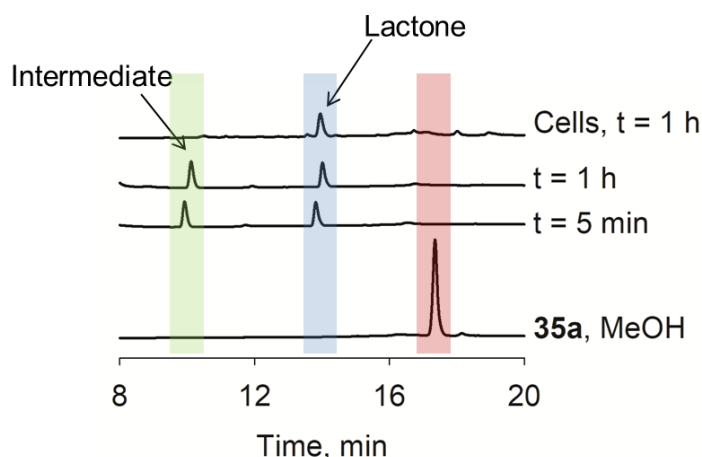


Figure 26. HPLC study to follow the decomposition of **35a** in cell lysate.

Next, the cytoprotective effects of compound **35a** was tested against JCHD induced toxicity. DLD-1 cells were co-treated with JCHD (15 μM) and varying concentrations of compounds for a period of 24 h following which the cell viability was monitored using MTT assay. A dose dependent increase in the cell viability was observed with **35a** compared to the JCHD control (Figure 27a). No cytoprotective effects were observed with **29** (Figure 27b) and NAC (Figure 27c) under these conditions. This indicated that the compound **35a** was capable of producing persulfides within cells and therefore showed cytoprotective effects.

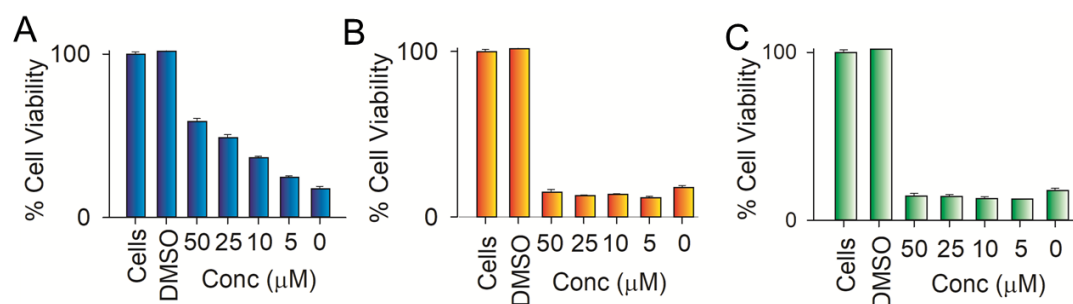


Figure 27. a) Cytoprotective effects of compound **35a** against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells. Results are expressed as mean \pm SEM (n = 3). b) Cytoprotective effects of compound **29**, which acts as a negative control, against JCHD induced stress. d) Cytoprotective effects of compound NAC.

List of References:

- (1) Wallace, J. L.; Wang, R. *Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* **2015**, *14*, 329.
- (2) Wang, R. *Physiological Reviews* **2012**, *92*, 791.
- (3) Filipovic, M. R.; Zivanovic, J.; Alvarez, B.; Banerjee, R. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 1253.
- (4) Szabo, C. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* **2007**, *6*, 917.
- (5) Jiang, B.; Tang, G.; Cao, K.; Wu, L.; Wang, R. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, *12*, 1167.
- (6) Yang, G.; Zhao, K.; Ju, Y.; Mani, S.; Cao, Q.; Puukila, S.; Khaper, N.; Wu, L.; Wang, R. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2013**, *18*, 1906.
- (7) Hatano, T.; Kubo, S.-i.; Sato, S.; Hattori, N. *J. Neurochem.* **2009**, *111*, 1075.
- (8) Vandiver, M. S.; Paul, B. D.; Xu, R.; Karuppagounder, S.; Rao, F.; Snowman, A. M.; Ko, H. S.; Lee, Y. I.; Dawson, V. L.; Dawson, T. M.; Sen, N.; Snyder, S. H. *Nat. Commun.* **2013**, *4*, 1626.
- (9) Kida, K.; Yamada, M.; Tokuda, K.; Marutani, E.; Kakinohana, M.; Kaneki, M.; Ichinose, F. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2011**, *15*, 343.
- (10) Hu, L.-F.; Lu, M.; Tiong, C. X.; Dawe, G. S.; Hu, G.; Bian, J.-S. *Aging Cell* **2010**, *9*, 135.
- (11) Lu, M.; Zhao, F.-F.; Tang, J.-J.; Su, C.-J.; Fan, Y.; Ding, J.-H.; Bian, J.-S.; Hu, G. *Antioxid. redox signal.* **2012**, *17*, 849.
- (12) Li, L.; Moore, P. K. *Expert rev. clin. pharmacol.* **2013**, *6*, 593.
- (13) Whiteman, M.; Li, L.; Rose, P.; Tan, C.-H.; Parkinson, D. B.; Moore, P. K. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2010**, *12*, 1147.
- (14) Lee, Z. W.; Teo, X. Y.; Tay, E. Y. W.; Tan, C. H.; Hagen, T.; Moore, P. K.; Deng, L. W. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2014**, *171*, 4322.
- (15) Lee, Z. W.; Zhou, J.; Chen, C.-S.; Zhao, Y.; Tan, C.-H.; Li, L.; Moore, P. K.; Deng, L.-W. *PloS one.* **2011**, *6*, e21077.

- (16) Shukla, P.; Khodade, V. S.; SharathChandra, M.; Chauhan, P.; Mishra, S.; Siddaramappa, S.; Pradeep, B. E.; Singh, A.; Chakrapani, H. *Chem. Sci.* **2017**, *8*, 4967.
- (17) Miller, E. W.; Albers, A. E.; Pralle, A.; Isacoff, E. Y.; Chang, C. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 16652.
- (18) Protoschill-Krebs, G.; Wilhelm, C.; Kesselmeier, J. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 3151.
- (19) Tanc, M.; Carta, F.; Scozzafava, A.; Supuran, C. T. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015**, *6*, 292.
- (20) Li, L.; Whiteman, M.; Guan Yan, Y.; Neo Kay, L.; Cheng, Y.; Lee Shiau, W.; Zhao, Y.; Baskar, R.; Tan, C.-H.; Moore Philip, K. *Circulation* **2008**, *117*, 2351.
- (21) Wallace, J. L.; Ferraz, J. G. P.; Muscara, M. N. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* **2012**, *17*, 58.
- (22) Zhao, Y.; Biggs, T. D.; Xian, M. *Chem. Commun.* **2014**, *50*, 11788.
- (23) Fiorucci, S.; Orlandi, S.; Mencarelli, A.; Caliendo, G.; Santagada, V.; Distrutti, E.; Santucci, L.; Cirino, G.; Wallace, J. L. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *150*, 996.
- (24) Hanauer, S. B. *Colorectal Dis.* **2006**, *8*, 20.
- (25) Karagozian, R.; Burakoff, R. *Ther. Clin. Risk Manag.* **2007**, *3*, 893.
- (26) Ham, M.; Moss, A. C. *Expert rev. clin. pharmacol.* **2012**, *5*, 113.
- (27) Korzenik, J. R.; Podolsky, D. K. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2006**, *5*, 197.
- (28) Ross, D.; Siegel, D. *Front. Physiol.* **2017**, *8*.
- (29) Ross, D.; Siegel, D.; Beall, H.; Prakash, A. S.; Mulcahy, R. T.; Gibson, N. W. *Cancer and Metastasis Rev.* **1993**, *12*, 83.
- (30) Siegel, D.; Ross, D. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **2000**, *29*, 246.
- (31) Raina, A. K.; Templeton, D. J.; deak, J. C.; Perry, G.; Smith, M. A. *Redox Rep.* **1999**, *4*, 23.
- (32) Xie, T.; Jaiswal, A. K. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **1996**, *51*, 771.

List of Figures

Figure 1.1:	Biosynthetic pathways for H ₂ S production	3
Figure 1.2:	Physiological roles of H ₂ S	4
Figure 1.3:	H ₂ S induced protein persulfidation in a model of Parkinson's disease	5
Figure 1.4:	Pro and anti-inflammatory effects of H ₂ S	6
Figure 1.5:	Anti-inflammatory and cytoprotective effects of H ₂ S	6
Figure 1.6:	Role of H ₂ S in regulating tumor growth. Aminooxyacetic acid (AOAA) is CBS inhibitor	7
Figure 1.7:	Structure of naturally occurring H ₂ S donors	9
Figure 1.8:	Structures of hydrolysis based H ₂ S donors	10
Figure 1.9:	Representative structures of thiol activated H ₂ S donors	10
Figure 1.10:	Examples of enzyme activated H ₂ S donors. a) Structure of HP-101 and mechanism of H ₂ S production upon activation by esterase enzyme. b) Representative structure of NTR activated H ₂ S donor and the mechanism of H ₂ S release upon activation by NTR	11
Figure 1.11:	Representative example of pH sensitive H ₂ S donor and mechanism of release of H ₂ S	11
Figure 1.12:	Structures of light activated H ₂ S donors	12
Figure 1.13:	Categories of H ₂ S donors	13
Figure 1.14:	Effect of electron withdrawing group on the pK _a of thiol	15
Figure 1.15:	Structures of carbonothioates and carbamothioates	16
Figure 1.16:	COS is hydrolysed to H ₂ S by carbonic anhydrase	17
Figure 1.17:	Structure of ATB-429	18
Figure 2.1:	Design of esterase activated COS/H ₂ S donors	27
Figure 2.2:	Detection of COS by mass spectrometry	30
Figure 2.3:	Yields of H ₂ S measured using Dn-N ₃ assay upon incubating compounds in pH 7.4 buffer in the presence of ES and CA for 60 min. Fluorescence intensity measured at 535 nm (excitation 340 nm)	31
Figure 2.4:	HPLC analysis to monitor the formation of Dn-NH ₂ from	31

	compound 6c in the presence of ES and CA. Fluorescence detector used; excitation 340 nm and emission 535 nm	
Figure 2.5:	Trace for H ₂ S detection using sulfide selective electrode; 6a was incubated in pH 7.4 buffer containing CA. Esterase was added to the reaction mixture after 5 min as shown by the arrow	32
Figure 2.6:	Dark coloration of lead acetate paper indicative of the formation of lead sulfide from 6c . Ctrl represents incubation of 6c alone	33
Figure 2.7:	H ₂ S formation was determined by methylene blue assay using spectrophotometry after incubating compound 7b in pH 7.4 buffer with ES and CA	34
Figure 2.8:	H ₂ S generation profile for carbonothioates (6a – 6c) by following the formation of Dn-NH ₂ from Dn-N ₃ . a) H ₂ S release profile for compound 6a . b) H ₂ S release profile for compound 6b . c) H ₂ S release profile for compound 6c	34
Figure 2.9:	<i>p</i> -nitrophenol measurement from 6a and 4 using microtiter plate reader	35
Figure 2.10:	Representative HPLC plots for the formation of <i>p</i> -nitrophenol from compound 6a	36
Figure 2.11:	Dn-NH ₂ formation from compound 6a in the presence and absence of CA	37
Figure 2.12:	H ₂ S release profile from 7b and 7c using Dn-N ₃	38
Figure 2.13:	a) Methylene blue profile for compound 7b obtained over a period of 4 h at different time intervals – 15 min, 30 min, 60 min, 120 min and 240 min. b) Methylene blue profile obtained for compound 7c over a period of 4 h	39
Figure 2.14:	a) Structure of acetazolamide. b) Methylene blue assay for the detection of H ₂ S from compound 7b in the presence of acetazolamide, 8	39
Figure 2.15:	a) Area under the curve for the decomposition of compound 7b . b) Dissociation of the intermediate formed in the course of reaction	40

Figure 2.16:	Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of <i>p</i> -anisidine	40
Figure 2.17:	Representative HPLC traces for decomposition of compound 7c in the presence of ES	41
Figure 2.18:	a) Area under the curve corresponding to the decomposition of 7c . b) Area under the curve corresponding to the dissociation of the intermediate formed during the course of the reaction	41
Figure 2.19:	Cell Viability assay for cytotoxicity of H ₂ S donor motifs in MCF-7 cells	42
Figure 2.20:	Structure of NBD-Flourescein dye used for H ₂ S detection in cells	43
Figure 2.21:	Detection of H ₂ S from compound 7b in cells using NBD-Flourescein. Ctrl represents dye alone	43
Figure 2.22:	a) Methylene blue assay for H ₂ S detection with Na ₂ S. b) Calibration curve with Na ₂ S.9H ₂ O	50
Figure 2.23:	Selectivity data with NBD Flourescein	52
Figure 3.1.1:	Measurement of H ₂ S from the donors (13a – 13g) after 2 h incubation in the presence of H ₂ O ₂ using methylene blue assay	68
Figure 3.1.2:	Representative plots for the H ₂ S release from ROS activated H ₂ S donors	69
Figure 3.1.3:	Linear regression analysis of relative rates of H ₂ S generation upon reaction with H ₂ O ₂ with pK _a H of the amines	70
Figure 3.1.4:	Representative HPLC plots for the decomposition of 13c	71
Figure 3.1.5:	a) Dissociation of the intermediate formed over the time. b) Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of <i>p</i> -anisidine followed by HPLC	71
Figure 3.1.6:	Representative HPLC plots for the decomposition of 13g	72
Figure 3.1.7:	Dissociation of the intermediate formed from 13g over time	72
Figure 3.1.8:	Area under the curve corresponding to the decomposition of compound 13g with and without H ₂ O ₂	72
Figure 3.1.9:	¹ H NMR experiment to follow the decomposition of compound 13g in the presence of H ₂ O ₂	74
Figure 3.1.10:	Cell viability assay for compound 13g was conducted using	75

	human breast cancer cells, MCF-7 cells for 24 h	
Figure 3.1.11:	a) Structure of the negative control, 15 used for the study. b) ROS levels in A549 control cells and senescent cells measured by DCF-DA dye. c) Comparison of ROS depletion by fast and slow donor with respect to Na ₂ S in senescent cells	76
Figure 3.1.12:	H ₂ S release profile obtained for compound 18 in the presence of H ₂ O ₂	78
Figure 3.1.13:	H ₂ S release response of compound 18 in the presence of various reactive oxygen and sulfur species. Ctrl represents compound alone	78
Figure 3.1.14:	a) Formation of compound 16 as monitored by TLC. b) Formation of mesalamine from compound 16 upon reaction with esterase enzyme	79
Figure 3.1.15:	Cell viability assay with compound 18 in human breast carcinoma cell line, MCF-7 cells for 24 h	79
Figure 3.2.1:	H ₂ S as an anti-cancer agent	95
Figure 3.2.2:	Detection of H ₂ S using NBD-Fluorescein	98
Figure 3.2.3:	HPLC plot for compound 24	99
Figure 4.1.1:	Structure of ATB-429	105
Figure 4.1.2:	Detection of H ₂ S using sulfide selective electrode	108
Figure 4.1.3:	a) Structure of dicoumarol, 32 . b) Methylene blue complex formation from COS/H ₂ S donors	109
Figure 4.1.4:	a) H ₂ S generation plot from 31a using methylene blue. b) H ₂ S generation from compound 31b . c) H ₂ S generation from compound 31c	110
Figure 4.1.5:	a) Representative HPLC trace for compound 31b in ACN. b) HPLC traces for the decomposition of compound 31b in the presence of NQO1 and NADH in phosphate buffer (pH 7.4)	111
Figure 4.1.6:	a) Area under the curve representing decomposition of the compound 31b . b) Area under the curve representing the formation of lactone	111
Figure 4.1.7:	a) Structure of compound 16 . b) Area under the curve corresponding to the formation of compound 16	112

Figure 4.1.8:	Compound 31a was tested for cytotoxicity in human breast carcinoma MCF-7 cells using MTT assay	112
Figure 4.1.9:	LDH assay for cell viability in MCF-7 cells after 24 h treatment of compound 31a	113
Figure 4.1.10:	Activation of NRF2-KEAP1 pathway by H ₂ S	113
Figure 4.1.11:	Structures of persulfidating agents	114
Figure 4.1.12:	Representative images of DLD-1 cells. Persulfidation induced by H ₂ S donors (31a , 31b and 31c) within DLD-1 cells imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus. Scale bar is 50 μm	115
Figure 4.1.13:	Corrected total cell fluorescence in DLD-1 cells. Persulfidation induced by H ₂ S donors (31a , 31b , 31c and Na ₂ S) within DLD-1 cells imaged using IX83 microscope from Olympus	115
Figure 4.1.14:	Induction of cell death of human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells using JCHD after 24 h	116
Figure 4.1.15:	a) Cytoprotective effects of H ₂ S donors (50 μM) against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM (n = 3). Mes represents mesalamine (50 μM). b) Cell viability using H ₂ S donors (50 μM) in DLD-1 cells	117
Figure 4.1.16:	Cytoprotective effects of compounds against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in wild type mouse embryonic, WT-MEF cells. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM (n = 3). Mes represents mesalamine	117
Figure 4.1.17:	Cell viability of H ₂ S donors in WT-MEF cells	118
Figure 4.2.1:	Triggerable persulfide donors	137
Figure 4.2.2:	Structures of NQO1 responsive persulfide donors	139
Figure 4.2.3:	HPLC traces for the decomposition of compound 35b in the presence of NQO1	140
Figure 4.2.4:	Representative HPLC traces for decomposition of compound 35a in buffer and cell lysate	141
Figure 4.2.5:	Cell viability assay for compound 35a in DLD-1 cells	142
Figure 4.2.6:	a) Cytoprotective effects of compound 35a against JCHD (15 μM) induced stress in human colon carcinoma, DLD-1 cells.	143

Appendix-II: List of Figures

Results are expressed as mean \pm SEM (n = 3). b) Cell viability with compound **35b** against JCHD induced stress. c) Cytoprotective effects of compound **29**, which acts as a negative control, against JCHD induced stress. d) Cytoprotective effects of compound NAC

List of Schemes

Scheme 1.1:	Nitroreductase (NTR) activated gem-dithiol based H ₂ S donors	13
Scheme 1.2:	Mechanism of boronate ester reaction with H ₂ O ₂	14
Scheme 1.3:	Boronate ester based fluorophores for hydrogen peroxide	14
Scheme 1.4:	ROS activated gem-dithiol based H ₂ S donor	15
Scheme 1.5:	Design of H ₂ S releasing scaffolds	15
Scheme 1.6:	Mechanism of COS release from approach 1	16
Scheme 1.7:	Proposed mechanism of esterase triggered H ₂ S release	17
Scheme 1.8:	Hydrogen peroxide induced release of H ₂ S	17
Scheme 1.9:	ROS triggered delivery of H ₂ S with increased payload	18
Scheme 1.10:	NQO1 activated release of fluorophore	19
Scheme 1.11:	NQO1 responsive COS/ H ₂ S donors	19
Scheme 1.12:	ROS activated persulfide donor	20
Scheme 1.13:	NQO1 activated persulfide donors	20
Scheme 2.1:	Esterase activated release of fluorophores	26
Scheme 2.2:	a) H ₂ S triggered generation of COS/H ₂ S. b) nucleophile activated COS/H ₂ S donors	27
Scheme 2.3:	Proposed mechanism for esterase activated COS/H ₂ S donors	27
Scheme 2.4:	Synthesis of thiol 3	28
Scheme 2.5:	Synthesis of carbamates 5a-5c	28
Scheme 2.6:	Synthesis of carbamates 6a-6c and 7a-7c	29
Scheme 2.7:	Synthesis of negative control, 4	29
Scheme 2.8:	Reduction of weakly fluorescent Dn-N ₃ to fluorescent Dn-NH ₂ by H ₂ S	30
Scheme 2.9:	Reaction of lead acetate with H ₂ S to form lead sulfide (PbS)	32
Scheme 2.10:	Methylene blue formation from H ₂ S	33
Scheme 2.11:	Formation of thiol from carbonothioates upon reaction with ES	37
Scheme 2.12:	Mechanism of COS release from the donors	42
Scheme 2.13:	Esterase activated thiocarbamate based COS/H ₂ S donors	43
Scheme 3.1.1:	ROS activated NO donors	64
Scheme 3.1.2:	Design of ROS activated H ₂ S donors	65
Scheme 3.1.3:	ROS triggered H ₂ S-Drug hybrids	65

Scheme 3.1.4:	Mechanism of H ₂ S release from ROS activated COS/H ₂ S donors	65
Scheme 3.1.5:	Synthesis of thiol, 11	66
Scheme 3.1.6:	Synthesis of carbamates (12a-12i)	66
Scheme 3.1.7:	Synthesis of ROS responsive COS/H ₂ S donors	67
Scheme 3.1.8:	Synthesis of negative control 14	67
Scheme 3.1.9:	Proposed mechanism of H ₂ S production from carbamothioates	73
Scheme 3.1.10:	Proposed mechanism of COS release from compound 13g in the presence of H ₂ O ₂	74
Scheme 3.1.11:	Design of H ₂ S-NSAID hybrid donor	77
Scheme 3.1.12:	Synthesis of compound 17	77
Scheme 3.1.13:	Synthesis of compound 18	77
Scheme 3.1.14:	Pathways of H ₂ S production from thiocarbamates	80
Scheme 3.2.1:	Proposed mechanism of H ₂ S release from intermediates A and C	96
Scheme 3.2.2:	Design of ROS triggered gem-dithiol based H ₂ S donors	96
Scheme 3.2.3:	Modified design of ROS activated H ₂ S donors	96
Scheme 3.2.4:	Synthesis of thiol 22	97
Scheme 3.2.5:	Synthesis of H ₂ S donor 24	98
Scheme 4.1.1:	NQO1 activated delivery of prodrugs or fluorophores	105
Scheme 4.1.2:	NQO1 responsive COS/H ₂ S donors	106
Scheme 4.1.3:	Synthesis of compound 25	107
Scheme 4.1.4:	Synthesis of NQO1 responsive COS/ H ₂ S donors	107
Scheme 4.1.5:	Structures of NQO1 responsive COS/H ₂ S donors	108
Scheme 4.1.6:	Improved tag switch method for imaging persulfides in fixed cells	114
Scheme 4.2.1:	NQO1 activated persulfide donor	137
Scheme 4.2.2:	Synthesis of mixed disulfides, 33 and 34	138
Scheme 4.2.3:	Synthesis of NQO1 activated persulfide donors	138
Scheme 4.2.4:	Trapping of persulfide in the form of FDNB adduct	139
Scheme 4.2.5:	Mechanism of protein persulfidation	141

List of Tables

Table 2.1:	Carbonothioates (6a-6c) and carbamothioates(7a-7c)	29
Table 2.2:	Rates of H ₂ S production from carbonothioates (6a - 6c) using Dn-N ₃ method	35
Table 2.3:	Rates of H ₂ S production from carbamothioates (7a – 7c) using Dn-N ₃ method	38
Table 3.1.1:	ROS activated COS/H ₂ S donors	67
Table 3.1.2:	Kinetics of H ₂ S release	70

List of Publications

- 1) **Chauhan, P.**; Bora, P.; Ravikumar, G.; Jos, S.; and Chakrapani, H. Esterase Activated Carbonyl Sulfide/Hydrogen Sulfide (H₂S) Donors. *Org. Lett.*, **2017**, *19*, 62-65.
- 2) Shukla, P.; Khodade, V. S.; Sharath Chandra, M.; **Chauhan, P.**; Mishra, S.; Siddaramappa, S.; Pradeep, B. E.; Singh, A.; Chakrapani, H. "On Demand" Redox Buffering by H₂S contributes to antibiotic resistance revealed by a bacteria specific H₂S donor. *Chem. Sci.* **2017**, *8*, 4967.
- 3) Sharma, A. K.; Nair, M.; **Chauhan, P.**; Gupta, K.; Saini, D. K.; Chakrapani, H. Visible Light triggered Uncaging of Carbonyl Sulfide for H₂S release. *Org. Lett.* **2017**, *19*, 4822.
- 4) **Chauhan, P.**; Jos, S.; and Chakrapani, H. Reactive Oxygen Species-Triggered Tunable Hydrogen Sulfide Release. *Org. Lett.*, **2018**, *20*, 3766-3770.
- 5) Bora, P.; **Chauhan, P.**; Pardeshi, K.; and Chakrapani, H. Small molecule generators of biologically reactive sulfur species. *RSC Adv.*, **2018**, *8*, 27359-27374.
- 6) Bora, P.; **Chauhan, P.**; Manna, S.; and Chakrapani, H. A Vinyl Boronate Ester Based Persulfide Donor Controllable by Hydrogen Peroxide, a Reactive Oxygen Sulfur Species. *Org. Lett.*, **2018**, *20*, 7916–7920.
- 7) **Chauhan, P.**, Gupta, K., Govindan, R., Saini, D. and Chakrapani, H., Carbonyl Sulfide (COS) Donor induced protein persulfidation protects against oxidative stress. *Chem. Asian J.*, **2019** (Accepted Manuscript).

Manuscripts Under Preparation

1. **Chauhan, P.**; Gupta, K.; Saini, D. K.; Chakrapani, H. NQO1 responsive persulfide donors. (Manuscript under preparation)